The English DICTIONARIE:

OR,

An Interpreter of hard *English* Words.

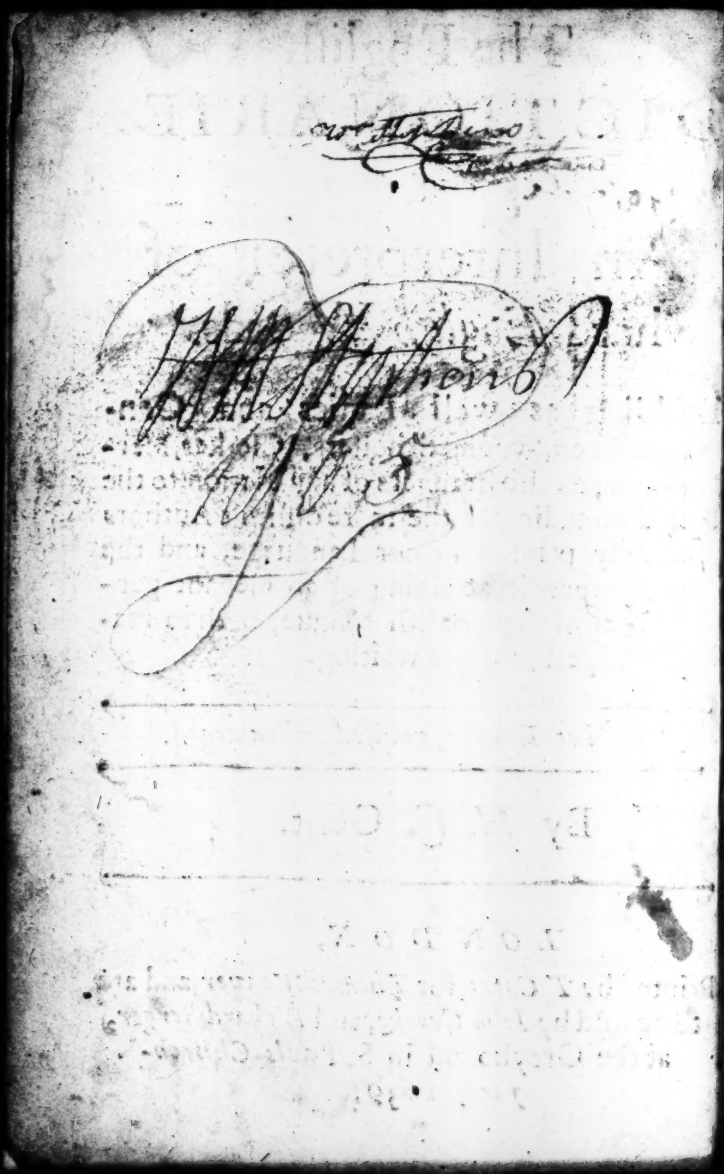
Enabling as well Ladies and Gentlewomen, young Schollers, Clerkes, Merchants; as also strangers of any Nation, to the understanding of the more difficult Authors already printed in our Language, and the more speedie attaining of an elegant perfection of the English tongue, both in reading, speaking, and writing.

The sixt Edition, revised and enlarged.

By *H. C.* Gent.

LONDON,

Printed by *T. Cotes*, for *Thomas Weaver*, and are to be sold by *John Crooke*, and *Richard Serger*, at the Greyhound in S. *Pauls* Church-yard, 1639.



TO THE RIGHT HO-

nourable Sir *Richard Boyle*, Knight, Lord *Boyle*, Baron of *Youghall*, Viſcount *Dungarvan*, Earle of *Corke*, and one of his Majeſties moſt honourable Privie Counſell of the Kingdome of *Ireland*, &c.

PART *of every deſertfull birth,* (*Right Honourable*) *in any man his Country may challenge, his Soveraigne a part, his parents a part, and his friends another; As I cannot be uſefull in every reſpect to each of thoſe, ſo I will ſtrive to expreſſe at leaſt a will, if not a perfection in ability to all. Where a generall voice warrants an approbation, there every ſervice is a dutie. The truth of it both concernes and invites me, out of the fame and applauſe of your Nobleneſſe, to make a particular dedication of ſome ſerious houres to your ſurvey, whom the world ſpeakes both noble and learned, wherein, as I have done my beſt to accommodate diſcourſe with the choiſeſt Language, ſo I deſire that my ambitio-*

ambition of being knowne unto your Lordship, may not be imputed either unto an errour of impudence, or an impudence in erring. Please you to know thus much of me, that I am partly imboldned hereunto, by the assurance of your love and favours to that noble Gentleman Sir William Hull; *to whom, as I am tyed in double bonds of blood and friendship; so, I am so much obliged unto him, that I cannot devise a better rent than to doe you service: But chiefely the report of your own honourable merit and just commendations encourage me to this duty, though otherwise unknowne, not questioning but you will be pleased to take notice of one who loves and honours vertue in all Personages, for Vertues sake. Vouchsafe (Right Honourable) this poore testimony of my observancie, intended onely to serve you, not to instruct you; and you shall not onely largely requite my endeavours, but may also expect a more steadie and particular dutie from*

Your Honours most ready servant,

Henry Cockeram.

A Premonition from the *Author to the Reader.*

I Am not ignorant of the praiſe-worthy labours which ſome ſchollers of deſerved memory, have heretofore beſtowed on the like ſubject that I have here adventred on: howſoever it might therefore ſeeme a needleſſe taske of mine, to intrude upon a plot of ſtudy, the foundation of whoſe building hath beene formerly level'd and laid, yet the Juſtice of defence herein is ſo cleare, that my endeavours may be truly termed rather a neceſſitie of doing, than an arrogancie in doing. For without appropriating to my owne comfort any intereſt of glory, the *underſtanding* Readers will not, the *ignorant* cannot, and the *malicious* dare not but acknowledge, that what any before mee in this kinde have begun, I have not onely fully finiſhed, but throughly perfected. To write an Apologie of juſtification, would argue rather a diſtruſt of my Worke, than a confidence of merit. Be pleaſed therefore (honeſt and (therein) learned Reader) to ſurvey a ſhort Premoni-

tion, for the order of the ensuing Vocabulary. First, the method is plaine and easie, being Alphabeticall, by which the capacitie of the meanest may soone be inlightned: the first Booke hath the choisest words themselves now in use, wherewith our Language is inriched, and become so copious, to which words the common sense is annexed. The second Booke containes the Vulgar words, which whensoever any desirous of a more curious explanation by a more refined and elegant speech shall looke into, he shall there receive the exact and ample word to expresse the same: Wherein by the way, let me pray thee to observe, that I have also inserted (as occasion served) even the *mock-words* which are ridiculously used in our Language, that those who desire a generality of knowledge, may not be ignorant of the sense even of the *fustian-termes*, used by too many who study rather to be heard speake, than to understand themselves. The last Booke is a recitall of severall Persons, Gods, and Goddesses, Giants and Divels, Monsters and Serpents, Birds and Beasts, Rivers, Fishes, Herbs, Stones, Trees, and the like, to the intent that the diligent learner may not pretend the defect of any helpe which may informe his discourse or practice. I might insist upon the generall use of this Worke, especiall for Ladies and Gentlewomen, Clerkes, Merchants young Scholers,

lers, Strangers, Travellers, and all such as desire to know the plenty of the *English*: but I am confident, that experience will be the truest Herauld to publish to the world on my behalfe, how as my debt to my Countrey is to be challenged, so my Countrey shall not altogether boast of any immunity from being indebted to my Studies: onely by the way, I would intreate thee, gentle Reader, that thou wouldest have care to search every word according to the true Orthography thereof; as for Physiognomie, in the letter *P*. not in *F*. for Cynicall, in *Cy*. not in *Ci*. and where thou meetest with a word marked thus * know you that it is now out of use, and onely used of some ancient Writers. Thus what I have done, is (Reader) for thy benefit: accept it, and make use of it, so shall I finde reward in my labours, and rest thy friend,

H. C.

THE FIRST PART OF THE ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A B

Abated, Caried away by violence.

Abaction, A Violent driving.

Abaſh, To bluſh, to fray.

Abba, Father.

* *Abandon*, To forſake, or caſt off.

Abarſlicke, Inſatiable.

* *Abate*, To make leſſe, diminiſh, or to take from.

Abatement, That which is abated or abridged.

Abbet, To helpe, aſſiſt, or further one in evill, or maintaine.

Abettour, Which counſelleth, or comforteth one to doe evill.

Abbot, A ſpirituall Lord over a religious houſe of Monkes.

Abbreviate, To make ſhort, to abridge.

Abbreviation, A making ſhort, an abridgement.

Abdicate, To renounce, to forſake, to refuſe.

Abducted, Led away.

Abduction, A leading away.

Abecedarian, One that teacheth the Croſſe row.

Abecedarium, The croſſe-row.

Abequitate, To ride away.

Aberration, Wandering.

Abgregate, To leade out of the flocke.

Abhorre, To ſhunne or diſdaine.

Abject, A caſt-away, vile

base, of no estimation.

Abysse, A bottomlesse pit, or gulfe, any deepnesse so great that it cannot bee sounded.

Abjudicated, Given by judgement from one to another.

Abjuration, A denying or renouncing by oath.

Abjure, To forsweare, or deny.

Ablactled, Weaned.

Ablecticke, Any thing garnished for sale.

Ablepsie, Blindnesse, want of sight, unadvisednesse.

Abligurie, Spending in belly cheere.

Ablocate, To set, or let out to hire.

Ablution, A washing.

Abnegation, A denying.

Abolet, Old, out of use.

Abolish, To disanull, repeale, to destroy.

Abolished, Taken away.

Abolition, A taking away, or abrogation.

Abortion, The birth of a Child before due time.

Abortive, Which is untimely borne.

Abrase To shave.

Abridge, To shorten, to cut off, to gather onely the principall points.

Abripted, Ravished.

Abrodietically, A delicate person.

Abrogate, To take away, to abolish, to disanull, to repeale.

Abrupt, Broken off

Abruptly, by peecemeale out of order, without observing of due circumstance.

Absolue, To pardon, acquite, or discharge.

Absolution, Pardon, forgiveneſſe, discharge.

Absolute, Perfect accomplished.

Absonant, Vntuneable.

Absorbeat, To swallow up.

Abstaine, To refraine.

Abstinence, A forbearing from evill, from gluttony.

Abstinent, Temperate, sober, content with his owne.

Abstorqued, Wrested away by force.

Abstract, A small booke or gathering, taken out of another.

Abstraction,

Abſtraction, A taking away, or a ſhort draught taken out of a great thing.

Abſtruſe, Hidden, ſecret, not eaſie to underſtand.

Abſurd, Fooliſh, without wit or grace.

Abſurdity, Folly.

Abvert, To turne away.

Abvolate, To flye away.

Abuſive, Which offereth abuſe or evill.

Academie, An Vniverſitie, or great publike Schoole.

Academicall, Belonging to an Vniverſitie.

Academicke, A Philoſopher of the ſect of *Plato*.

Accelerate, To haſten.

Acceleration, A haſtening.

Accent, Tune.

Acceptilation, a verball acquaintance.

Acerſed, Sent for.

Acceſſe, Liberty to come to a place.

Acceſſible, Which may be come to.

Acceſſory, Which wittingly hiddeth an offender, or counſelleth him in evill.

Accident, Which hapneth by chance.

Accidentall, Hapning by chance.

Acclamation, A crying out to one.

Accommodate, to make fit, to apply.

Accoſte, To draw neere to one.

Accoutrement, Attire, or dreſſing.

Accrew, To grow, ariſe, or increaſe.

Accub, The print of any creatures.

Accumulate, To heape up.

Accumulation, a heaping together.

Accurately, Cunningly done.

Acerbity, Sowreneſſe.

Acerote bread, Browne bread.

Acrſecomicke, One whoſe haire was never cut.

Acervate, To mough up.

Acetarre, A ſalad of ſmall hearbs.

Atheeve, to performe or bring to paſſe.

Achieuſe, An entrance

into Hell, from whence *Hercules* drew forth *Cerberus* the three-headed Dog of Hell with an Adamantine chaine. Poets likewise faine, that in this place, *Charon* received the soules into his Boat which he caried over *Styx*, *Acheron*, and *Phlegeton*.

Acolaſticke, A prodigall perſon.

Acolite, Froward.

Aconicke, Poyſonous.

Aconitum, A poyſonous herbe, whereon *Cerberus* ſpued out his poyſon when he was drag'd out of Hell by *Hercules*.

Acquire, To get or procure.

Acquiſition, A getting or purchaſing.

Acquit, To diſcharge, or free one.

Acquitall, A freeing of one from being guilty of an offence wherewith hee was charged.

Acrimonie, Sharpeneſſe.

Acrocomicke, One having long haire.

Actioned, Horned.

Action, A deed done, or a doing of any thing.

Active, Lively, ſtrong, nimble.

Activitie, Nimbleneſſe.

Actor, A ſtage player, or one doing a thing.

Actreſſe, A woman doer.

Actuall, That which is done or committed.

Acuminate, To whet or ſharpen.

Acupinge, To embroder.

Acute, Witty.

Acutely, Wittily.

Acyrologicall, An improper ſpeech.

Adacted, Driven in by force.

Adage, A Proverbe.

Adamant, Diamond.

Adamantine, Hard, not to be broken.

Adamat, to love dearely.

Adoration, Souldiers pay.

Adcorporated, Married.

Addecimate, To take tithes.

Addict, To apply or give

give ones ſelfe much to any thing.

Addicted, Given to.

Additament, Any thing added or put to a thing.

Addition, The ſame that *Additament* is.

Adecaſticke, One that will doe juſt howſoever.

Ademption, A taking away.

Adequate, To make le vill.

Adequitate, To ride by.

Adeſed, All eaten up.

Adfiliated, Adopted for a ſonne.

Adhabitate, To dwell nigh.

Adhalate, To breath or blow on.

Adhamate, To hooke, to binde.

Adhere, To ſticke or cleave to.

Adherence, A cleaving to.

Adherent, Which cleaveth to, or joyneth cloſe to a thing.

Adjacent, Bordering neere by.

Adiaphoricy, Indifferency.

Adjourne, To deferre, to put off till another time.

Adjournement, When a Court is diſſolved.

Adipate, To feed fat.

Adjument, To helpe.

Adjunct, A quality joyned to a thing, as heat to fire, or the like.

Adjure, To binde by oath.

Adjuration, A ſwearing or binding by oath.

Adjutor, A helper.

Adjuvate, To helpe.

Admetiate, To meaſure.

Adminiſter, To diſpoſe of a dead mans goods.

Adminiſtration, The diſpoſing of a dead mans goods, which made no will.

Adminiſtrator, Hee to whom the Ordinary committeth in charge the goods of a dead man ſo dying without will.

Adminiſtratrix, A woman in that place.

Admire, To wonder, to honour, or eſteeme highly.

Admiration, A wondering.

Admiſſion, A receiving in, or giving one leave to enter.

Admit, To let in, to allow of.

Admixtion, A mingling of things together.

Admoniſh, To warne.

Admoniſhment. A warning given one.

Adoleſcenturate, To play the boy, or foole.

Adonai, Lord.

Adopt, To chuſe one to be his ſonne.

Adoption, The chuſing and making of one to be as his ſonne to him.

Adoptiſed, Choſen.

Adore, To worſhip, to give.

Adoration, Worſhiping.

Adornation, A decking, or trimming.

Adorne, To decke, to trimme, or beautifie.

Adpugne, To fight againſt.

Adriaticke Sea, The gulfe of *Venice*.

Adrumingé, Churliſh.

Adſtipiate, Greatly to eſteeme riches.

Advent, The comming of certaine weekes before Chriſtmas: ſo called, for then in the Church is made ſolemne preparation for Chriſts comming.

Adventaile, A coate of defence.

Adverſe, Contrary.

Advert, To marke.

Advertiſe, To give knowledge of a thing.

Adveſperate, To waxe night.

Advigilate, To watch diligently.

Adulable, To be flattred.

Adulation, Flattery.

Adulatory, Which flattereth.

Adulterate; To corrupt or counterfeit.

Advocate, Which pleadeth for another in a Conſiſtory.

Advocitate, To call often upon.

Adumbrate, To ſhadow.

Aduncity, Hookedneſſe, crookedneſſe.

Advouſion, Right which a man hath to preſent a Clergie man to a ſpirituall Benefice,

Aduſt.

Aduſt, Burnt.

Aduſtion, A burning.

Aetheriall, Heavenly.

Aerie, A neſt of Hawkes. ſo called.

Aeneator, A Trumpetor.

Aeriall, Of, or belonging to the ayre.

Aeſtivate, To ſummer in a place.

Aeſtivall, Of, or belonging to Summer.

Affability, Courteſie in ſpeech, gentleneſſe or kindneſſe.

Affable, Courteous or kinde in ſpeech.

Affect, To love.

Affection, An inordinate deſire which we have.

Affected, Given to.

Affiance, Truſt, confidence.

Affianced, Betrothed.

Affinity, Kindred by marriage.

Affirmation, which affirmeth.

Affix, To naile too.

Affluence, Plenty, abundance.

Affrica, The South part of the world.

Affricke bird, A coward, one in gay cloathes.

Agaſt, Amazed with feare, diſmaid.

Agelaſticke, One that never laughs.

Agent, A doer or medler in a thing.

Aggerate, To heape up.

Agglutinate, To joyne or glue together.

Aggravate, To make a thing worſe by words.

Aggregate, To aſſemble together.

Aggreſſion, An aſſault, a ſetting upon.

Agility, Nimbleneſſe.

Agnate, To retaile ſmall wares.

Aginator, Hee which retaileth.

Agitable, Moveable.

Agnation, A jogging, a ſhaking.

Agitate, To toſſe, jogge, or ſhake.

Agnate, A kinſman by the fathers ſide.

Agnation, Kindred by fathers ſide.

Agnition, Knowledge, knowledgement.

Agnize, To acknowledge.

Agonalies, Feaſts, at

which there were great exercise of activity.

Agony, Torment of body and minde, great feare and trembling.

Agoniſt, a Champion.

Agonothete, A Iudge in maſteries of activity.

Agreſticall, Rude.

Agriculture, agricolation, Tillage of ground, or land, husbandry.

Agroſe, One which hath much lands.

Ajax ſhield, A ſure defence.

Aiglent wine, Muſtie wine.

Alablaſter, A very cold Marble, white and cleare.

Alacrity, Cheerefulneſſe, courage, quickneſſe.

Albedine, whiteneſſe.

Alchymie, The Art of melting or diſſolving metalls, by ſeparating the pure from the impure.

Alchymiſt, One skild in Alchymie.

Alcaron, the Turkslaw.

Alcyon dayes, Merry dayes.

Algale, If ſo be, notwithſtanding, ſeeing that.

Algide, Chill with cold.

Algory, Chilneſſe.

Alien, A ſtranger borne, an outlandiſh man.

Alienate, To eſtrange ones ſelfe.

Alienation, An eſtranging, or changing.

Aliment, Nouriſhment.

Allay, To aſſwage, qualifie, or abate the ſtrength or violence of any thing.

Allegation, Proofe of a matter.

Allegates, To prove.

Allegiance, Obedience of a Subject to his Prince.

Allegory, A ſentence that muſt be underſtood otherwiſe than the literall interpretation ſhewes.

Allegoricall, Belonging to an Allegory.

Alleluja, Praiſe the Lord.

Alliance, Affinity, kindred, league of friendſhip.

Allie, Of kin to one by marriage.

Alligate, To binde, or tie up.

Allot, To appoint, or give by lot.

Alloquie, Communication or ſpeech.

Allude,

Allude, To ſpeake any thing which hath reſemblance to an other thing.

Alluſion, A reſembling of one thing to another.

Allos, A precious wood uſed in Phyſicke.

Alloefucotrena, the juyce of an herbe, being an excellent medicine to purge cholericke humours out of the ſtomacke.

Alopicke, One that hath no haire on his head.

Alpha, The firſt letter of the Greekes, taken alſo for the firſt or chiefe in a thing.

Alphabet, The Croſſe row of letters, the A, B, C.

Alphabeticall, Belonging to the croſſe row.

Altercation, An angry reaſoning or wrangling in words.

Alternately, Things done by courſe.

Altitude, Height.

Alvearie, A Beehiue.

Alveated, Trenched, chanelled.

Alutation, A tanning or dreſſing of Leather.

Amalthean horne, Plenty of all things.

Amande, To ſend one away.

Amaritude. Bitterneſſe.

Amate, To diſmay, or diſcourage.

Amation, Wanton love.

Amatrix, A ſhee paramour.

Ambage, A long circumſtance of words.

Amber, A hard yellow gumme, wherewith they make Beades.

Ambergrieſe, As ſome write, is the ſpawne of a Whale, the fume thereof is good to comfort the braine.

Ambidexter, One that can uſe both hands alike, or a ſubtile knaue, that can play on both parts.

Ambiguity, Doubtfullneſſe.

Ambiguous, Doubtfull.

Ambition, Pride, immoderate deſire of ſoueraignty.

Amblygone, A flat Triangle.

Ambroſiacke, Smelling ſweete.

Ambroſia, After the Poets

Poets, the meate of the gods.

Ambulate, To move hither and thither.

Ambulation, A walking.

Ambulatory, A place to walke in.

Ambuſcade, Souldiers hid in a ſecret place to entrap the enemy.

Ambuſhment, A ſecret lying to entrap one.

Ambuſtion, Scorching, ſcalding.

Amenitie, Delectableneſſe.

Amenty, Madneſſe.

Ament, A thong or ſtring.

Amerce, To puniſh one by making him pay ſome ſmall ſomme of money.

A mercement, A puniſhment by the purſe.

Amnicke, A River.

Amiable, Lovely.

Ammiſcorne, A gemme of a gold colour, like a Rams horne, which cauſeth one to dreame true things.

Amit, to ſend away.

Amity, Friendſhip, love.

Amort, Dead.

Amorous, Lovely, or loving.

Amphiboly, A ſpeech which may be taken many wayes.

Amphibological, Doubtfull.

Amphitrite, The Sea.

Amphitheater, A place made having ſeats.

Amphithalmi, A Chamber having a chamber on both ſides.

Ample, Great and large.

Amplect, To embrace.

Amplifie, to enlarge.

Amplification, An enlargement.

Amplitude, largeneſſe, or greatneſſe.

Ampute, To cut off.

Amulet, Any thing hanged about the necke to preſerve one from inchantment.

Anabathur, A Pulpit.

Anakim, A Giant.

Anagnoſticke, A Curare ſerving onely to read.

Anagogicke, One skild in expounding the Scriptures.

Anagram, An invention by altering the places of the letters of ones name, to make

make another word, as of *Iude*, to make *Vide*.

Analects, Crums which fall from the table.

Analogie, Proportion, likeneſſe of one thing to another.

Analyſis, A reſolution in doubtfull matters.

Anarchy, When a kingdome is without a King.

Anathema, Any thing hanged up in a Church, as an offering to God: ſometime it ſignifieth curſings, execrations, excommunications, or a man excommunicate, and delivered to the paw of the devill.

Anathematize, To give ones ſelfe to the devill.

Anatomy, the trunke of a dead man, from whence all the fleſh is cut off with the ſinewes, and nothing remaining ſave the bare bones.

Anatomize, to cut and ſearch every part, to make an Anatomy.

Anchoreſſe, A religious woman living ſolitarily.

Anchorite, A religious man living ſolitary.

Androgyne, Hee that is both man and woman.

Angle, A corner.

Anguiſh, Griefe of mind, vexation.

Anguſt, Streight, narrow.

Anhelation, The Tiſſique.

Anility, Dotage.

Animadverſion, A marking, a harking.

Animate, to encourage or hearten on.

Animoſity, Livelineſſe, courage.

Annals, Chronicles from yeare to yeare.

Annales, The firſt fruits paid of a ſpirituall living.

Annex, to knit or joyne to.

Annihilate, To make voyd, or bring to nothing.

Anniverſary, A ſolemnity kept from yeare to yeare at a ſet time.

Annotation, A note, marke, or expoſition made upon any writing.

Annuall, Yearely.

Annuate, To nod with the head.

Annuity, Yearely payment of money to one, not in way of rent, but otherwiſe.

Annulet, Any thing hanging about the necke.

Annull, To make void.

Annunciate, To tell or declare.

Anomaly, Vnequallity, unlikeneſſe to any thing.

Anorexia, A queſineſſe of ſtomacke.

Antagoniſt, An enemy.

Antarticke pole, the South pole of the world.

Anteambulate, To uſher.

Antecedent, That which goeth before.

Antefact, A deede done before.

Anthemne, A Song which Church-men ſing by courſe one after another.

Anthropophagize, One man to kill and eate anothers fleſh.

Antelucidate, To worke by candle-light before day.

Antichriſt, an enemy or adverſary to Chriſt, and true Religion; alſo the Pope.

Antiloquy, A terme which Stage-players uſe, by them called their cue.

Anticipate, To prevent, or to take before another.

Anticipation, A preventing or taking before.

Antidate, A dating of ſome letter or other writing on ſome day paſt.

Antidote, A preſervative againſt poyſon.

Antilogomenes, contradiction.

Anticke worke, A worke in painting or carving of divers ſhapes of Beaſts, Birds, Flowers, &c. unperfectly mixt and made one of another.

Antipathy, A diſagreement of qualities.

Antiperiſtaſis, A terme uſed in Phyloſophy, when heat being kept in by cold waxeth the ſtronger in it ſelfe, or cold kept in by heat, groweth more vehement.

Antiquary. One skild in Antiquities, well acquainted in old Hiſtories.

Antiquate, To make old.

Antique, Old, out of uſe.

Antitheſis, Contrarieties of things placed one againſt

againſt another, as ſpokes in a wheele.

Annullity, Nothing.

Anxiety, Carefulneſſe, ſadneſſe.

Anxious, Carefull, ſad.

Aonian band, The Muſes.

Apparitions, Strange ſights.

Aphoriſme, A ſhort ſentence briefely expreſſing the properties of a thing.

Apocrypha, Hidden, doubtfull, not knowne.

Apolactize, To ſpurne with the heele.

Apoge, The point fartheſt from the center of the earth.

Apologie, A defence or excuſe: a ſpeech or written anſwer made in juſtification of any perſon.

Apologicall, Hee which maketh an excuſe, or that which is ſpoken in defence.

Apologize, To excuſe a thing.

Apophoret, A new yeares gift.

Apoplexie, The dead palſie.

Apoſtaſie, A revolting or falling from true Religion.

Apoſtata, He that revolteth or falleth away from true Religion. *Iulianus* one of the old Emperours was moſt infamous for this crime.

Apoſtle, One ſent in a meſſage, a meſſenger.

Apophthegme, A quicke, ſhort, and witty ſentence, worthy the noting.

Apothecke, A ſtore-houſe.

Apalle, To make one afraid.

Apparant, Manifeſt, cleare, certaine.

Apparatur, A Sumner, ſummoning one to appeare at a Court.

Apparition, An appearing or viſion.

Appeach, To accuſe, diſcloſe, or bewray one.

Appeale, When a Malefactor accuſeth his conſort.

Appellation, A calling or naming.

Appellant, Which appealeth.

Appendix, Any thing which dependeth on another. Alſo it ſignifieth a waiter.

Appertenances, That which appertaineth, or belongeth to another thing.

Applaud, To shew love or liking to a thing, by clapping of hands, or other signe of rejoycing.

Applause, A clapping of hands for joy.

Application, An applying of one thing to another.

Apposition, A putting of one thing to another.

Approbate, To allow, to like.

Approbation, An allowance, or liking.

Approperate, To make haste.

Appropinquation, A drawing neere.

Appropriate, To challenge to ones selfe, to keepe to himselfe alone.

Appropriation, When a private man hath right to a Parsonage in himselfe, and may receive the profit thereof, by maintaining a Vicar to serve the place.

Aprication, A beaking in the Sunne.

Apricity, The warmnesse of the Sunne in Winter.

Aquation, Abundance of raine.

Arabian bird, The Phenix.

Arable, To be plowed.

Aratrat, To plough or till.

Arbiter, A Iudge in some controversies, chosen indifferently for both parties.

Arbitrement, An agreement made betwixt two parties.

Arbitrator. The same that *Arbiter*.

Arbitrary, Belonging to arbitrement.

Arbitrate, To make an agreement, to judge.

* *Arblaster*, A Crossebow.

Arbust, To plant with trees.

Arch-Colonell, A Generall.

Archiatrer, A chiefe or principall Physitian.

Architect, A chiefe workeman.

Arcenall An Armory, or Store-house.

Archytecture, The Science of building.

Architrave, The crowne

or chapter of a pillar; alſo the principall beame in any building.

Architype, The chiefe or firſt patterne.

Ardent, Burning, hot, vehement.

Ardour, Heat, earneſtneſſe.

Arduity, High, hardneſſe to come to.

Aretalogon, A vaunter of his owne vertues.

Argent, Silver, or of ſilver colour, ſometime white.

Argentageny, The ſilver ſickneſſe.

Argologie, Idle or vaine ſpeaking.

Aridity, Drineſſe.

Ariſtocracy, A kinde of government, where the Nobility beare all the ſway.

Ariſtocraticall, Of or belonging to Ariſtocracy.

Arithmaticke, The art of numbring.

Armadoes, Spaniſh Armies, or great ſhippes of warre.

Armillated, Wearing bracelets.

Armipotent, Mighty, ſtrong.

Aromaticall, Sweete of favour, ſmelling like Spice.

Aromaticke wine, Sweete wine brewed with Spices: Hippocras.

Arrerages, Money or Rent behind, not yet paid.

Arride, To pleaſe well, to content with delight.

Arrogancy, Pride, loftineſſe.

Arrogant, Proud, inſulting.

Arrogate, Proudly to challenge to himſelfe more honour than is due.

Artemiſean month, The month of May.

Arteries, Hollow ſinewes or veines, wherein the ſpirits of life doe walke.

Articulate, To ſet downe articles or conditions of agreement.

Artiske-pole, The North pole of the world.

Artificiall, Cunning, well contrived, skilfull.

Artillery, Great Ordinance for warre.

Artiſan, A handy-crafts man.

Artiſt, One skild in any Art.

Aruſpicy, Divination by opening

opening the bowells of beasts.

Asa-fœtida, A tried gum, having a very strong and loathsome smell.

Ascanse, Side-dayes; or looking on one side.

Ascribe, To impute, or account, or apply.

Aspect, Sight, the countenance, or beholding of any thing.

Asperate, Rough.

Asperitie, Sharpenesse.

Asperſion, A sprinkling.

Aſpiration, A breathing or pronouncing the letter before a vowell.

Aſpire, To hope to come to a thing, to seeke advancement.

Aſpiration, A carrying away.

Aſſaſſinate, To rob or murder in the high-way.

Aſſaſſinous, Murderous.

Aſſector, A companion, a follower.

Aſſecute, To censure one.

Aſſentation, Flattery.

Aſſertion, An affirming, or avouching of any thing.

Aſſertionate, To avouch.

Aſſeſtrix, A woman assistant.

Aſſets, When a man hath goods come to his hand to discharge a dead mans debts or Legacies given by him.

Aſſeveration, An earnest affirming.

Aſſedilie, A Bishops pue.

Aſſiduitie, Continuance, or continuall attendance.

Aſſiduous, Daily.

Aſſignation, An appointment.

Aſſigne, To appoint.

Aſſignement, A passing of one thing over to another.

Aſſiſtant, A helper.

Aſſociate, To accompany.

Aſſociation, A joyning together in fellowship.

Aſſoile, To acquite or discharge, to pardon.

Aſſonate, To sound or ring like a bell.

Aſſume, To take to himselfe.

Aſſumſit, When one for some consideration given, doth undertake to doe any thing.

Aſſumpted, Taken up.

Aſſumption, A taking, or lifting up.

Aſtipulate,

Aſtipulate, To affirme or agree.

Aſtipulation, An agreement, an affirming.

Aſtragalize, To play at dice.

Aſtriction, A binding.

Aſtrictive, Which hath power to binde.

Aſtringent, Idem.

Aſtrologie, A foretelling of things to come.

Aſtrologer, One skild in Aſtrologie.

Aſtronomie, An art teaching the knowledge of the courſes both of Planets and Starres.

Aſtronomicall, Belonging to Aſtronomie.

Aſylum, A refuge, or defence.

Aſſymbolike, One eſcaping ſcot-free.

Atchievement, The performance of any great matter.

Atheiſme, The damnable opinion of the Atheiſts.

Atheiſt, That thinkes there is no God, or rule of religion, infidels.

Athleticall ſcience, The wraſtling ſcience.

Athlanticke ſea, Is the Mediterranean, or a part thereof.

Atomy, A moate flying in the Sunne-beames: any thing ſo ſmall that it cannot be made leſſe.

Attonement, Quierneſſe.

Attrate, One clad in blacke, a mourner.

Atribute, To beſtow, to give.

Atricke, An Vſher of an Hall.

Atrocity, Cruelty, outragiouſneſſe.

Attach, To lay hand on.

Attainted, Convicted, or proved guilty of ſome great crime.

Attainder, A conviction, proving one guilty of ſome capitall crime or offence.

Attentive, Diligently hearkning.

Attenuate, To diminiſh or make leſſe.

Atteſtation, A witneſſing.

Attract, To draw or pull to.

Attractive, Having power to draw.

Attraction, A drawing, or pulling to.

Attrection, A handling or feeling.

Attribute, To give to, or impute.

Attrition, Repentance, ſorrow.

Atturney, Hee that by naturall conſent, taketh charge of another mans buſineſſe.

Atturnment, The paying of a ſmall peece of money by a Tenant, in token that he acknowledgeth the party to whom he payeth it, his Landlord.

Avarice covetouſneſſe.

Aucupation, Hunting after a thing.

Audacious, Bold, hardy.

Audacity, Boldneſſe.

Audible, Eaſie to bee heard.

Audience, A hearing: ſometime it ſignifieth an aſſembly of people.

Auditor, An Officer of Accompts.

Averre, To juſtifie, avouch, or maintaine a thing.

Averuncate, To take away that which hurts, to weede.

Averment, Proving, a thing to be true and honeſt.

Averſion, A turning away, a diſliking.

Avert, To turne away.

Augment, To increaſe.

Augmentation, an increaſing.

Augur, A Southſayer.

Auguration, Divination by flying of birds in the ayre.

Augurize, To propheſie.

Avidity, Greedineſſe.

Avoke, To call from, or backe againe.

Avowable, That which one may juſtifie and maintaine.

Avow, To juſtifie or maintaine.

Auricular, Spoken in the eare.

Aurigation, A driving of a Coach.

Aurora, The morning.

Auſpicious, Lucky, fortunate.

Auſtere, Sharpe, cruell, ſevere.

Auſterity, Hard uſage, cruelty.

Auſtrale, Southerne.

Authenticke, Vndeniable, approved of all.

Autumne, Harveſt time.

Autumnall

Autumnall, Belonging to Autumne.

Autonomy, Liberty to live after ones owne law.

Axiome, A maxime or sentence allowed to bee true.

Axinomancy Divination done by hatchets.

* *Aye*, Forever.

Azure, A fine blew colour.

B

BAschanals The feasts of Bacchus.

Baccanalian frowes, Women Bacchus Priests.

Badger, One that buyes Corne or other victuall in one place, to transport it to another for gaine.

Balatron, A rascally base knave.

Balasse, Gravell, or any thing of weight laid in the bottome of shippes to make them goe upright.

* *Bale*, Sorrow, great misery.

Balefull, Sorrowfull.

Balke, A little peece of ground in arable land, which by mischance the Plow slipt over, so that it is not plowed at all.

Ballon, The round globe or top of a pillar.

Balme, or *Balsamum*, An excellent medicine for a greene wound, and divers other purposes.

Balneo. Bath.

Bandle, An Irish measure of two foote in length.

Baptize, To wish.

Baptisme, A washing or dipping in water.

Baptist, A washer, Saint *Iohn*, the Sonne of *Zacharias*, was so called, for that he first began to baptize, or wash men in the *River* of *Iordan*, to the remission of sinnes.

Barbarisme, Rudenesse in speech or behaviour, outragious cruelty.

* *Bardes*, Ancient Poets.

Barrester, One allowed to plead at a barre.

Barretter, A common quarreller, one that is ever suing and molesting others without cause.

Barricado, A warlike defence made with empty barrells, and ſuch like veſſels, layd at the breach of a wall, to keepe out the enemy.

Barriers, A warlike exerciſe of men fighting with ſhort Swords, and within ſome appointed compaſſe.

Barter, To bargaine or exchange commodities for commodities.

Baſton, A ſtaffe or cudgell: ſometime it ſignifieth an Officer of the *Fleet*, attending in the Kings court, with a red ſtaffe to convey ſuch to ward as are there committed.

Baſſhaw, A nobleman in Turkie.

Baſiate, To kiſſe.

Baſtinado, A ſtaffe or cudgell.

Baſtion, A defence built within a Citie.

Bath, Ten pottles in liquor.

Battery, A beating or ſtriking.

Baubee, A farthing.

Bavin, A faggot.

* *Bayne*, A Bath.

Beatitude, Bleſſedneſſe.

Bee-glue, That which Bees doe make at the entry of their Hive, to keepe out cold.

Beeſtings, The firſt milke that commeth from the Teat, after the birth of any thing.

Belial, An Hebrew word, ſignifying a wicked naughty perſon; An Apoſtata, one without yoke, and is many times taken for the Devill.

Belive. By and by, anon.

Belave, To waſh.

Beleagur'd, Beſieged.

Belligerate, To make war.

Bellitude, Faireneſſe.

Belt, A girdle.

Benediction, A bleſſing.

Benedicted Bleſſed.

Benefactor, A friend, one that doth one good.

Beneficence, A doing good.

Beneficent, Liberall, loving.

Benevolence, Good will.

Benevolent, Loving, or friendly, well-wiſhing.

Benigne, Gentle, favourable, friendly:

Benignity, Liberality, courteſie.

* *Beni-*

* *Beniſon*, A bleſſing.
Bereft, Tooke away.
Beſtiall, Beaſtly, diſhoneſt.
Betide, Befall.
Bevie, A troope of Ladies, Quailes, or of Deere.
Bezell, The broad place of a Ring where the ſtone is ſet.
Bice, A delicate blew painting colour.
Bigamie, The marriage of two wives.
Bigamus, One twice married.
Bimaticall, Two yeares ſpace.
Bimenſicall, Two moneths ſpace.
Bipartite, Divided into two parts.
Bipedicall, Two foot long.
Birgandes, A kinde of wilde Gooſe.
Bitumen, A kind of clay naturally clãmy like pitch.
Biſſextile, Leape-yeare.
Blandiloquie, Flattering-ſpeech.
Blank-manger, A cuſtard.
Blemiſhes, Markes made by Hunters, to ſhew where a Deere hath gone in.
Blend, To mix together.
Blepporon, One having great browes, & eye-lides.
* *Blithe*, Merry, frolike, joyfull.
Blomary, The firſt forge through which the iron paſſeth after it is melted of the Mine.
Blunder, To beſtir ones ſelfe.
Boccone, Poyſon, or Italian figs.
Bombards, Great guns.
Bonayre, Gentle, milde, courteous.
Bonnet, A hat or cap.
Boone, A requeſt, ſometime good, as a boon companion.
Boote, Helpe.
Boras, A white ſubſtance like Salt-peter, wherewith Gold-ſmiths ſolder gold and ſilver.
Boreas, The north wind.
Boulime, An hungry diſeaſe in a cold ſtomacke.
Brachygraphy, A ſhort kind of writing, as a letter for a word.
Braket, Drinke made of honey, ſpice, and water.
Brachylogies, Short ſpeeches.

Braine-ſicke, Mad, fooliſh.

Brandiſh, To ſhake properly a ſword or the like.

* *Bretfull*. Topfull.

Brevity, Shortneſſe.

Brigandine, a coat of defence.

Brigantine, A kinde of a ſmall ſhip.

Brocage, Meanes uſed by a ſpokes-man.

Brochity, Crookedneſſe.

Brocket, A red Deere of two yeares old.

Brothell, A bawdy-houſe.

Brothelry, Bawdery.

Bruit, Report.

Brumall, Of or belonging to Winter.

Brute, or *brutiſh*, beaſtly.

Bratiſhneſſe, Beaſtlineſſe.

Brutus heires, Engliſhmen.

Bubulcitate, to cry like a Cow-boy.

Buccinate, To blow a Trumpet.

Budge, A furre of a kind of Kid in other Countries.

Bugle, A little blacke horne.

Bulbitate, To befilth ones breches.

Bullion, Silver or gold unrefined.

Burdon, A deepe baſe.

Burganet, A helmet or a head-peece.

Burglary, A breaking into a houſe by night, with an intent to ſteale and murder.

Burlie, Groſſe, fat, great.

Burnet, An attire for the head, a hood.

Burniſh. By rubbing to make a thing glitter.

Burſholder, An Officer in a Borough.

Buttreſſes, Staies to prop up a wall.

Buxome, Pliant, obedient.

Buxomneſſe, Lowlineſſe, humbleneſſe.

C

CAball, *Cabalaſticke*, The traditions of the Iewes doctrine of religion.

Caballiſt, One skilfull therein.

Caball, A little horſe a jade.

Cachinnation, A great laughter.

Cacologie, Ill report.

Cacuminate, To make ſharpe or copped.

Cadence, The falling of the voyce.

Caleb, A batchelor.

Calamity, Miſery.

Calamiſt, One having his haire turning upwards.

Calcate, To ſtampe.

Calcinate, To burne.

Calcination, A burning, or turning into aſhes.

Calcitrate, To kicke or wince.

Calculate, To reckon, to caſt account.

Calculation, An account or reckoning.

Caleſie, To warme.

Calefaction, A making warme.

Caligation, Dimneſſe of ſight.

Caligraphy, Faire writing.

Calette, A lewd woman.

Calidity, craftineſſe.

Callocity, Hardneſſe.

Calthrate, To ſtop with barres of Lattice.

Calthrope, A little thing Made with foure pricks of Iron, of ſuch a faſhion, that which way ſoever it bee throwne, one poynt will alway ſticke up like a naile to ſpoile the foote of the enemies horſe.

Calvary, A place for dead mens bones.

Calvity, Baldneſſe.

Calumniate, Falſly to accuſe or ſlander.

Columniation, A falſe accuſation, ſlanderous lying.

Calumny, *Idem*

Camelionize, To change into many colours.

Camerate, To ſide, or vault.

Camphire, A gum very cold and dry.

Canaces, Inceſtuous women.

Cancell, To deface, to blot out.

Candicate, To wax white.

Canicular dayes, Dogge dayes, very hot dayes in July and Auguſt: ſo called of the Starre *Canis* the Dog, which then riſeth with the

Sunne, and doth much increaſe his heat.

Canine, Doggiſh.

Caniball. A barbarous ſavage perſon, one that eateth mans fleſh.

Canniticke houſes, Thatched houſes.

Canon, A Law.

Canonicall, Approved by exact rule.

Canonization, The ſolemnitie of canonizing or pronouncing one to be a Saint.

Canonier, One which ſhooteth in great Ordnance.

Canonize, To pronounce one to be a Saint.

Cantation, Singing.

Canvas, To ſift a matter.

Capacitie, Aptneſſe to conceive, receive, or hold.

Cape, A corner of a land ſhooting out into the ſea.

Caperate, To frowne.

Capiſtrate, To halter.

Capitall, Chiefe, principall, ſometime abhominable, deadly.

Capite, When one holds land immediately from the Crowne.

Capitall, An ancient palace in Rome ſo called.

Capitulate, To draw or bring into Chapters.

Capnomancy, Divination by flying of ſmoake.

Capricorne, A ſigne containing twenty ſtarres.

Capriole, The leaping of a horſe above ground, called by horſemen, the Goates-leape.

Capricus, A goatiſh deſire, luſtfull.

Capitand, An inſtrument to winde up things of great weight, ſome call it a Crane.

Captious, Quicke, ſhort, quarrellous in demands.

Captivate, To take priſoner.

Captivity, Bondage, impriſonment.

Carbonado, A raſher upon the coales.

Barbunculate, To burne like a coale.

Cardinall, Chiefe, Principall.

Carcanet, A ſmall chaine.

Carionized, Stinking.

Caritie, Dearth.

Carle, A husbandman.

Carminate, To ſpin.

Carnall, Fleſhly.

Carnality,

Carnality, Fleſhlineſſe.

Caroll, A Song.

Carnificate. To hang.

Carpe, To rebuke, check, or taunt.

Carreere, A ſhort ſwift race with a horſe.

Carricke, A great ſhippe of burden.

Carraques, Great Spaniſh veſſels.

Caſtaldy, Stewardſhip.

Caſtalides, The ſurname of the Muſes.

Caſtigate, To chaſtiſe, to correct.

Caſtigation, A correction, chaſtiſement.

Caſtrated, gelded.

Caſtleward, A payment made by ſome dwelling within a certaine compaſſe of a Caſtle, for the maintenance of thoſe that doe watch and ward the Caſtle; alſo the circuit of land which oweth this ſervice.

Caſuall, Which happeneth by chance, uncertaine.

Caſualtie, Chance, fortune, haphazard.

Catadrome, A tilt-yard.

Catalogue, A roll, bill, a regiſter of names, or other things.

Cataplaſme, A plaiſter, compounded of certaine oyntments to cure ſores.

Cataract, A diſtillation of humours out of the eyes.

Catarrhe, A diſtillation of watry humours out of the head.

Cataſtrophe, The end of a Comedy, a ſudden alteration.

Cataſtrophize, To end a Comedy, or the like.

Cataſtrum, The decke or hatch of a ſhip.

Catamite, A boy which is uſed for buggery.

Catechize, To inſtruct by mouth.

Catechumen, A novice, or one newly inſtructed in matters of faith, by word of mouth.

Category, An accuſation.

Cathedrall, Of, or belonging to a Biſhops chaire.

Catholike, Vniverſall or generall.

Catillate, To licke diſhes

Catenate, To chaine.

Catoptrumancie, Divination,

nation by vision shown in a glasse.

Caverne, A hole or cave in the earth.

Caveat, A warning.

Causidicke, A Lawyer, atturney, advocate, or proctor.

Cautele, a taking heed.

Cautelous, wary, circumspect.

Cauterize, To burne or seare.

Caution, *Idem*, as caveat is.

Cavill, to reason overthwartly.

Cavillous, Deceitfull.

Celebrate, To doe a thing in honour of some one.

Celebration, The solemnization of a feast.

Celebrity, great renowne.

Celeripedean, a swift footman.

Celerity, Swiftnes, Speed.

Celestiall, Heavenly.

Celsitude. Highnesse.

Cement, Morter, Lime.

Cenation, a supper.

Censer, a vessell to burne Frankincense in.

Censor, A grave Officer having power to correct matters.

Censure, Opinion, judgement.

Center, The point in the midst of a round circle, and therefore the earth is called the center of the world, because it is in the middest thereof.

Centurion, A captaine of an hundred men.

Cericean, a subtle knave.

Cermocinatrix, She that instructeth to speake.

Certation, Strife.

Certes, Surely, certainly.

Certificate, A writing averring the truth of a thing.

Ceruse, White Lead.

Cespitate, to stumble.

Chalon, A blanket or covering.

Chamfering, a small gutter or furrow, made by art upon some pillars of stone or timber.

Champery, See *Champertaures*.

Chaplet, An attire for the head, made of gold, pearle, or other costly or curious stuffe, used to bee fastned behind, in manner of a folded role or garland.

Cham-

Champertaures, Such as ſtir others to law, bearing charges to ſhare part of what they ſue for.

Chancellour, a chiefe officer in a ſpirituall court.

Chancery, The court of equity, and good conſcience.

Chantor, A Singer.

Chaos, A confuſed and diſordered heape, whereof Poets faine the world, and all that therein is, to bee made.

Charactery, A writing by Characters, or by ſtrange markes.

Character, The forme of a letter, a marke, ſigne, or ſtampe in any thing.

Charybdis, A gulfe in the ſea, wherein is moſt dangerous ſayling, by reaſon of contrary windes.

Chartly, Warily.

Charles waine, Certaine ſtarres winding about the North pole of the world, in faſhion like four wheels, and horſes drawing it.

Charnall houſe, A place to lay ſculls and dead bones in.

Chart, A written deed.

Charter, a writing of priviledges and liberties.

Cheat, To deceive and coozen.

Cheating, Coozenage.

Cheek-varniſh, Painting uſed by ſome women.

Charnez, A graine dying Scarlet.

Cheviſance, Merchandize, bargaining.

Chirographicall Writing, a writing of ones owne hand.

Chorography, the deſcription of a countrey.

Chriſme, A white linnen cloth wrapped about an Infant, after it is newly chriſtned.

Chriſtianiſme, The beleefe of Chriſtians.

Chryſoſtomaticall, Golden-mouthed.

Chronologer, One skilfull in Chronicles.

Chronologie, The knowledge of old ſtories.

Chymæras, Strange phantaſies, Caſtles in the ayre.

Chymiſt, See *Paracelſus*.

Chiromancy, Divination by the palme of the hand.

Chivalry, Knighthood.

Cibaries,

Cibaries, Belonging to meats.

Cibarian bread, Browne bread.

Cicurate, To tame.

Cimball, An old muſicall inſtrument made with plates of braſſe.

Cinbiske, A miſard, or niggard.

Cimbrike, A Dane.

Circinate, To turne round.

Circuition, A compaſſing about.

Circumference, The outward part of any round circle, the ring, or round compaſſe of a wheele.

Circular, That which is round in compaſſe.

Circulate, To compaſſe about.

Circumciſe. To cut off the fore-skin of ones privities.

Circumciſion, A cutting off the fore-skin.

Circumcellion, A taverne hunter.

Circumlidge, To binde about.

Circumlocution, A ſpeaking of many words, when few may ſuffice: a long circumſtance.

Circumplicate, To roll, or wrap about.

Circumſcribe, To draw a line about: to compaſſe round.

Circumſcriptible, Which may bee limited within bands.

Circumſpect, Wiſe, warie, adviſed, heedfull.

Circumvall, To trench about.

Circumvent, To deceive one.

Circumvert, To turne about.

Circundate, To compaſſe about.

Circundolate, to hew round about.

Circunduction, Guile, or deceit.

Circunſtate, To cumpaſſe about.

Circunſtrued, Built round about.

Circumvolate, To flye round about.

Cirques, Round liſts, to behold publike Races.

Ciſſeld, Kept from entrance.

Cite, To warne one to appeare.

Citation,

Citation, A warning.

Citharize, To play on the Harpe.

Citrine, Yellow.

Citadell, A Caſtle with a ſmall garriſon, to keepe a Towne in awe.

Civilize, To make civill.

Civitated, Become like a Citizen.

Clamour, A great crie or noyſe.

Clamarous, Crying out, or exclaiming.

Clandeſtine, Cloſe, ſecret.

Clarifie, To make cleere.

Claritie, Nobleneſſe, cleereneſſe.

Claudicate, To goe lame.

Clauſe, A ſhort ſentence.

Cleepe, To name or call.

Clemencie, Gentleneſſe mercy.

Clement, Gentle, courteous.

Client, One asking counſell of a Lawyer.

Clymacterical, Is every ſeventh yeere, which is held very dangerous, and by this account the fourteenth, one and twentieth, eight and twentieth, and five and thirtieth, &c. are held clymacterical yeeres: ſome hold the ninth yeere to bee the clymacterical yeere, and as dangerous as the other: and by this account, eighteene, twentie ſeven, thirty ſix, &c. are ſo called: But the moſt dangerous and noteſt clymacterical yeere is at the age of ſixty and three, for that both accounts doe meet in this number, namely, nine times ſeven, and ſerven times nine, either of which numbers make ſixtie three; this (I ſay) is held the moſt dangerous yeere of all.

Climate, Signifieth a portion of the world betweene North and South, containing ſome notable difference in the Sunne riſing.

Clynopaly, Overmuch lechery.

Cloake, To cover or hide.

Cloddred, Muſtie.

Clocke, To call like a Henne.

Coacervate, To heape up together.

Coaction, Conſtraint.

Coactive,

Coactive, Constraining.

Coagmentation, Plunging together.

Coadjutor, A fellow helper.

Coagulate, to turne to a curd.

Cochenell, graine, wherewith the Purple is dyed.

Coccinated, Clad in skarlet.

Coequitate, To ride together.

Coequall, Equall in degree with another.

Coessentiall, Of the same essence or substance.

Coetanes, Of one time and age.

Coeternall, Equall in eternity.

Cohere, To agree, sticke, or hang together.

Cogitation, Thinking.

Cognition, Knowledge.

Coherence, An agreement, or hanging together.

Cognominate, To name.

Cognomination, A naming.

Collacrymate, To weepe with.

Collacrymation, A weeping with.

Collaterall, Sideweyes: every degree of kindred is either lineall or collaterall, the lineall, that which commeth from the grandfather to the father, and from the father to the sonne, and so still right downwards: collaterall is that which commeth sideweyes, as first betweene brothers and sisters, then betweene their children &c. Also uncles, aunts, and all cousins are contained under this terme of collaterall kindred.

Collation, A small banquet.

Collaud, To praise.

Colleague, A companion, or one joyned in office with another.

Collect, To gather together.

Collection, A gathering.

Colligate, To bind together.

Collimate, To levell or winke with one eye.

Collocation, A placing.

Collocuplicate, To enrich.

Colloquie, A talking together.

Colluctation, A wrestling.

Collusion,

Colluſion, Deceit.

Collutulate, To defile.

Colon, A marke of a ſentence not fully ended, it is thus made with two pricks (:) thus.

Colloquintida, A kind of wild gourd, it is often uſed in Phyſicke.

Coloſſe, A huge Image or ſtatue made of wood: wee reade of one in the Ile of *Rhodes*, whoſe thumbe few men could fathome.

Columbine, Dove-like.

Columbate, To bill or kiſſe like a Dove.

Columne, A pillar.

Combate, A fight betweene two, allowed by the law, for the triall of ſome controverſie.

Combatante, He which is to fight a combate.

Combine, To joyne together.

Combination, A joyning together.

Combuſt, Burnt, ſcorched.

Combuſtible, That which will ſoone be ſet on fire.

Combuſtion, A firing or burning.

Comedie, A play or Enterlude, whoſe beginning is full of trouble, the end thereof is mirth and joy.

Comedian, A player or Writer of Comedies.

Comet, A blaſing ſtarre.

Comicall, Pleaſant, merry.

Comma, A marke made thus (,) often uſed in writing and printing.

Commaſculate, To ſet one in ſtomacke.

Commeation, A paſport.

Commemorate, To rehearſe or make mention.

Commemoration, A rehearſing, a remembrance.

Commence, To enter an action againſt one, to begin.

Commendatory, Which commendeth one.

Comment, A lye, or tale, ſometimes a note of inſtruction ſet in the margent of a Booke, to expound that which is hard to be underſtood.

Commentary, See *Comment*.

Commerce, converſation, entercourſe of merchandize.

Commination, A threatning.

Commi-

Comitiall ill, The falling ſickneſſe.

Commiſerate, To pittie, or take compaſſion upon any.

Commiſſary, One that hath ſpirituall juriſdiction in ſome out-place of a Dioceſſe, ſo farre diſtant from the chiefe Citie, that it were a trouble to ſummon people to it.

Commiſeration, Pity compaſſion.

Commiſsion, A writing, ſhewing that one or many have ſome authority in matters of truſt committed to their charge.

Commiſsioner, That hath authority by commiſſion.

Committie, He to whom a matter is committed to be ordered or decided.

Commix, To mix together.

Commixtion, a mingling together.

Commodious, Fit, profitable.

Commonſtrate, To teach.

Commoration, A ſtaying, or tarrying.

Commotion, A hurly burly, or great ſtirre.

Commotrix, A maide that makes ready and unready her Miſtreſſe.

Communicable, That which may be imparted to another.

Communion, A partaking together.

Community, Fellowſhip in partaking together.

Commulceate, To aſſwage.

Commutation, A changing.

Commutative, Which may be changed.

Compact, Hard, or cloſe knit together: ſome, a bargaine or agreement.

Compactible, To be joyned.

Compaſſionate, Pitifull.

Compaginate, To ſet together that which is broken.

Comparation, Proviſion.

Compeeres, Companions.

Compendious, Briefe, or ſhort.

Compendium, A ſaving courſe, a ſhort way.

Compenſation, A recompence.

Comperendinate, To deferre.

Competency,

Competency, Sufficiency.
Competent, Convenient, neceſſary.
Competitor, One ſuing for the ſame thing another doth.
Compile, To make or ſet together.
Compilation, Theft, murder.
Complement, Perfection, fine behaviour.
Compleat, Perfect, full.
Complexion, The temperature of the humours in ones bodie, which cauſeth the colour.
Complices, Confederates in lewd matters.
Complore, To weepe together.
Compoſe, To frame or ſet together.
Comporderate, To weigh.
Compoſition, A joyning or ſetting together.
Compoſitor, Which ſetteth things together.
Comprehend, To conceive in the minde.
Comprehenſible, That which may be conceived.
Comprehenſion, Vnderſtanding, conceiving.
Compremiſe, An agreement made by indifferent men choſen on both ſides.
Compulſion, Conſtraint.
Compunction, Griefe, or remorſe.
Compriſe, To containe.
Computate, To account, to reckon.
Computation, An account.
Comrade, A companion, a good fellow.
Concave, Hollow.
Concavity, Hollowneſſe.
Conſertation, Strife, envie.
Conceſſation, Loytering.
Concinnate, To make fit.
Concinnity, Apt, fitneſſe, a feat contriving, or handſome ſetting a thing together.
Concionator, A Preacher.
Conciſe, Briefe, ſhort.
Concitation, Provoking, moving.
Conclave, An inner Parlour, a private roome, a Cloſet.
Concoct, To digeſt, to boyle.
Concoction, Adigeſtion of meat in the body.
Concordancy, A greement.

Concourſe, A great aſſembly.

Concupiſcence, Luſt, fleſhly deſire.

Concurre, To meete together.

Concuſſed, Shaken.

Condenſate, To thicken.

Condeſcend, To joyne together, to agree.

Condigne, Worthy, due, deſerved.

Condole, To weepe with another, to bemone.

Condone, To give.

Condorme, To ſleepe with one.

Conduce, To bring with, to helpe.

Conduct, To guide one in the way.

Cones, Geometricall figures, broad beneath, and ſharpe above, with a circular bottome.

Conduplicate, To double.

Confabulate, To talke, to tell tales.

Confection, A mingling, or what is mingled.

Confederate, One linked with another in ſomething.

Conferre, To talke together, to compare together.

Conference, A talking, or reſoning together.

Confidence, Truſt, credit.

Confident, Bold, nothing doubtfull, aſſured.

Confine. To appoint bounds, or to limit.

Confines, The bounds or borders of a City, or country.

Confiſcate, Seized on to the Kings uſe, forfeited.

Confiſcation, Forfeiture of our goods, or ſeizing them to the Kings uſe.

Conflagitate, Earneſtly to deſire.

Conflict, A fight, or bickring.

Confluence, A flowing together, great ſtore, or great multitude.

Conforme, to frame ones ſelfe to what is required of one.

Conformitie, Likeneſſe.

Confront, To face one boldly.

Confuſed, Mingled, out of order.

Confuſion, A diſorderly mingling.

Confute, To diſprove or overthrow by argument.

Congeale, To freeze, to grow

grow ſtiffe with cold.

Congeſtion, A heaping up.

Conglobed, Gathered up round.

Conglomerate, To winde up on bottomes.

Conglutinate, To joyne, to glue together.

Conglutination, A gluing together.

Congratulate, To rejoyce in anothers behalfe.

Congratulation, A rejoycing in ones behalfe.

Congregate, To gather together.

Congruent, Agreeable.

Congruitie, Agreement.

Conjecturall, Which may or may not be, uncertaine.

Conjoyne, To joyne together.

Conjugall, Belonging to Wedlocke.

Conjunction, A joyning or coupling together.

Conjure, To ſweare, or conſpire together, to bind by oath.

Conlatrate, To barke, or carpe.

Connex, To knit together.

Connexion, A knitting together.

Connive, To winke at a thing.

Connivence, A winking at a matter.

Connudate, To ſtrip naked.

Conſanate, To heale.

Conſanguinity, Kindred by blood.

Conſecrate, To give, to hallow, or make holy.

Conſecration, A making holy.

Conſectator, An imitator.

Conſequence, That which followeth after.

Conſequent, Neceſſarily comming after another thing.

Conſerve, To preſerve, or keepe.

Conſerver, A preſerver.

Conſerves, the juyce or ſubſtance kept of things which are boyled with Sugar, &c.

Conſiderate, Wiſe, diſcreet.

Conſigne, To ſeale, or print.

Conſiſtory, A judgement-place, or aſſembly of Iudges.

Conſobrine, A Sifters ſonne.

Conſolation, Comfort.

Conſolatory, comforting.

Conſolidate, To make firme, or ſound.

Conſomniat, To dreame.

Conſonant, Agreeable: alſo, every letter that is no vowell, as *b. c. d.* are ſo called.

Conſopiated, Luld aſleep.

Conſort, A companion, or Muſicians together.

Conſpergate, To ſprinkle, or ſcatter.

Conſpicuous, Bright or cleere.

Conſpuated, Beſpetted.

Conſpurcate, To defile.

Conſpurcation, A making foule, or a defiling.

Conſtellation, A company of ſtarres together, or the influence they worke.

Conſternation, A great feare.

Conſtitute, to appoint or ordaine.

Conſtitution, A Decree, an appointment.

Conſtuprate, Carnally to accompany a woman.

Conſtruction, A joyning of words together.

Conſubſtantiall Of the ſame ſubſtance.

Conſubſtantiality, Agreement in ſubſtance.

Conſull, a chiefe Roman Officer: there were two yeerely choſen.

Conſult, to take advice.

Conſultation, A taking of counſell.

Conſummate, To finiſh, to make an end.

Conſummation, An end, a finiſhing of a matter

Conſumption, A diſeaſe conſuming away the body.

Contagion, An infection.

Contagious, Infectious.

Contaminate, To defile.

Contamination, A defiling.

Contemne, To deſpiſe.

Contemplation, A beholding in ones mind, a thinking upon.

Contemplate, To behold in the minde, to muſe upon.

Contemptible, Vile, baſe, of no account.

Contemptuous, Deſpiteſull.

Continencie, Chaſtitie.

Continent, Chaſte, ſober.

Continent land, Maine land, no Iland.

Contingency

Contingencie, Chance.

Contingent, casual, which may and may not be.

Continuate, To joyne close together.

Contract, A bargaine.

Contraction, A shrinking together.

Contradict, To gain-say.

Contradiction, A speaking against.

Contrabanded, Vncustomed.

Contrection, A handling, a touching.

Contribute, To give with others.

Contributary, which giveth as others.

Contribution, A giving with others.

Contristate, To make sad.

Contrition, Inward sorrow.

Contrite, Sorrowfull, repentant heartily.

Controvert, To strive or contend about things.

Contruncate, To cut away part.

Contumacy, Stubbornenesse, disobedience, selfe-will.

Contumely, Disgrace, reproach.

Contumelious, reprochfull.

Contund, To beat small in a Morter, to pownd.

Contusion, A bruise.

Contused, bruised.

Convent, To bring one before the Iudge.

Conventicle, A small assembly, commonly for ill things.

Converse, To use ones company, to live with.

Conversant, Much using ones company.

Conversion, Turning from ill to good.

Convexion A bearing.

Conviction, A proofe of being guilty.

Convicted, Found guilty.

Convince, To overcome or confute, to prove one guilty.

Convocate, To call together.

Convocation, An Assembly or calling together.

Convulsion, The shrinking together of the sinewes.

Cooperate, To worke together, to helpe.

Cooptate, To chuse.

Cope, A Church vestment.

Copious, Abundant, plentifull.

Copulation, A joyning together.

Cor, A measure of a pottle.

Corbets, Places in walls where Images stand.

Corbitate, To lade a ship.

Cordial, that which comforteth the heart, hearty.

Cordwainer, A Shoemaker.

Corim, A measure of eighteene gallons.

Coronell, A Captaine over many bands.

Coronize, To crowne.

Coronation, A crowning of King or Queene.

Corporall, Of or belonging to the body.

Corporation, A body politike, having by the King's grant a common seale, a chiefe officer, and inferiour persons belonging to it.

Corpulency, grosseneſſe, fatneſſe.

Corpulent, Fat, grosse.

Corrade, To rake, shave, or scrape.

Correlatives, words which cannot be spoken, but there must be supposed some other word which is necessarily a dependant upon it, as a Father and a son, a Captaine and a souldier, a Husband and a wife, &c.

Correſpondence, Agreeableneſſe or proportion answering to some other thing.

Correſpondent, Agreeable, or answering to another thing.

Corrigible, Which may be corrected.

Corrivall, He which is a suiter with another for marriage to a woman.

Corroborate, To strengthen.

Corrode, To gnaw asunder.

Corroge, To gather on every side.

Corroſive, A fretting plaister.

Corrugated, Wrinckled.

Corruge, To frowne, to wrinckle.

Corruſcant, Bright, shining.

Coſignificative, Of the same signification with another thing.

Coſmography, An art touching the description of the world.

Coſcine

Caſtinomancy, Divination by a ſieve.

Cotabulate, To planch.

Cothurnated, One Wearing buskins.

Couch, A little bed.

Couchant, Lying one the ground.

Covent, The whole company of religious men dwelling in one houſe together.

Coverture, The time that man and wife live together in holy Wedlocke, a covering.

Covert-barron, A married woman.

Covert, Secret, hidden.

Covine, Fraud, deceit.

Cumbred, Let, hindred.

Countermand, A commandement given contrary to a former command.

Countermine, to digge in the earth againſt another.

Countermure, A wall made in defence againſt another.

Counterpane, A fellow-copie of a deed indented.

Counterpoyſe, Which is laid in weight againſt another thing.

Countervaile, To be of equall value to another thing.

Courſer, A great horſe,

Cranies, Little chinkes or holes in the earth.

Craven, Coward.

Cratch, A manger.

Craſſitude, Thickneſſe.

Crazie, Sicke, weake.

Credence, Beleefe, truſt.

Credible, That which may be beleeved.

Crediter, which lendeth or truſteth mony or wares.

Creditor-crazed, Banquerout.

Credulity, Eaſineſſe of beleefe.

Credulous, Which eaſily beleeveth a thing.

Crepitate, To winde or fart.

Creſſant, The Moone (or any thing elſe) growne.

Cremation, Burning.

Crime, A fault or offence committed.

Criminall, Faulty.

Criſis, Iudgement.

Criſpe, Curled.

Criſtaline, Shining like Chriſtall.

Criticke, An hard cenſurer.

Critticall dayes, Dayes

wherein Physitions give judgement of the continuance of ones sickneſſe, death or recovery.

Crimſon gulfe. The red Sea.

Crociate, To cry like a Raven.

Crownet, A little crowne.

Crowd, A great throng of people.

Croyſado, A battell.

Crude, Raw, not well digeſted.

Crudity, Rawneſſe, ill digeſtion.

Cubite, The meaſure of a mans elbow, to the top of his middle finger.

Cubes, Geometricall figures foure-ſquare like a Die.

Cucubate, To cry like an Owle.

Cucuriate, To crow like a Cocke.

Cullion, The ſtone of any living thing.

Culpable, Faultie.

Culture, Tillage, dreſſing of land.

Culvertaile, A ſtrong kind of building, by faſtning boards or timber with artificiall joynts, ſo firmely together that they cannot fall aſunder.

Cumaticall-colour, Blue colour.

Cumulation, A heaping up, or increaſing.

Cunctation, Slackneſſe, delay.

Cupiditie, Deſire, covetouſneſſe.

Curfew, A bell that rings about bed time.

Curſorily, Swiftly.

Curioſity, more diligence than needs.

Currant, Going into.

Curtezan, A harlot.

Curtilage, Any piece of ground joyning to a houſe, as a yard.

Cuſpedate. To ſharpen.

Cuſtodie, Safe keeping.

Cylinders, Geometricall figures round and long, conſiſting from top to toe, of two equall parallell circles.

Cynicall, Doggiſh.

Cynoſure, the North ſtar.

Cypher, A circle in Arithmeticke, like the letter (o).

Cyren, Mermaids.

Cyrne, A Goblet to drinke wine in.

Daffe,

D

Daffe, A coward.

Dagges, Latchets cut of Leather.

Daine, To vouchſafe.

Daniſme, Vſury.

Daniſt, An uſurer.

Dapinate, To provide daintie meats.

Dapaticall meats, Dainty meats.

Darnell, A naughtie graine, almoſt like wheate, but much leſſe, and groweth among wheat.

Dardanar, A foreſtaller.

Dardanean Art, Witchcraft.

Darraigne, To Challenge, to attempt.

Dealbate, To white lime a thing.

Deambulate, To walke a broad.

Deambulation, A walking abroad.

Dearuate, To quarter.

Deaurate, To gild, to gliſter gold-like.

Debacchate, To revile one after the manner of drundards.

Debellate, To vanquiſh, to ſubdue.

Debilitate, To weaken.

Debility, Weakeneſſe.

Doblaterate, To babble much.

Deboyſt fellow, A lewd ſcum of the earth.

Debitor, A debtor.

Debonaire, Milde, courteous, gentle.

Debuccinate, To report abroad.

Decachinnate, To ſcorne.

Decad, The number of ten.

Decalogue, The ten Commandements.

Decapitate, To powre out from one thing to another.

Decent, Comely, handſome.

Decency, Comelineſſe.

Decide, To determine or end a matter in controverſie, or doubt.

Decipher, To write after a ſtrange manner that none ſhall reade it: alſo to finde out the meaning of a thing ſo written.

Deciſion,

Decision, A determination or end of a matter in controversie.

Declaime, To speak ill of.

Declamation, A speech purposely made in dispraise of some thing.

Declainer, He that maketh a declamation.

Decline, To bend downward.

Declination, A bending downwards.

Declivity, A steepe bending downwards, as on the side of a hill.

Decoct, To boyle, to seethe.

Decoction, A boyling, or seething.

Decolorate, To staine.

Decoloration, A staining.

Decollate, To behead.

Decollation, a beheading.

Decorate, To decke, to grace or trim.

Decorticate, to peele off the barke of a tree, or the like.

Decortication, Such a peeling.

Decorum, Comely, seemly.

Decrepite, Old, feeble with age.

Deculcate, To tread some-thing under foote.

Decult, To hide privily.

Decressant, Any thing wayning, perishing.

Decretals, Ordinances, Decrees.

Decuriate, To divide into bands, to separate.

Decuriation, A making of Knights or Captaines.

Decursion, A running of souldiers on their enemies.

Decurt, Short.

Decurtate, To shorten.

Decute, To cut off.

Dedecorate, To dishonour, or shame one.

Dedicate, To give, offer, or appoint for some speciall purpose, absolutely.

Dedication, A giving, an offering up.

Dedigne, To disdaine.

Dedignation, A disdaining.

Dedition, A yeelding, or surrendring.

Dedoceat, To unteach, or cause to forget.

Dedoleate, To end ones sorrow or griefe.

Deduce, } To take away
Deduct, } or abate.

Deduction, a taking away.

Defacate, To take away

lees or dregges.

Defalcate, to diminiſh or take away.

Defamation, a defaming, a ſpeaking ill of one.

Defamatory, Slanderous.

Defame, To diſgrace.

Defamed, Diſgraced.

Defatigate, To make weary.

Defatigation, Wearineſſe.

Defeaſance, An overthrowing, or undoing of what was formerly done, a writing teſtifying that ſome other writing ſhall be of no force.

Defeat, To deceive, to beguile, to take craftily from one.

Defect, A failing, or wanting of any thing.

Defection, A falling away, a revolting.

Defective, Faulty, want of ſome thing.

Defendant, Which anſwereth to a challenge, or accuſation.

Defenſive, Done or ſpoken in defence.

Deferre, To put off, to prolong or delay.

Define, To declare or deſcribe a thing plainely.

Definition, a declaration what a thing is expreſly.

Definitive, Which declareth, or concludeth a matter.

Deflections, Turnings from good to bad.

Defloccate, to weare out a thing.

Defloration, A corrupting, a deflowring.

Deflowre, To corrupt, to ſpoile, or marre.

Defomicate, To chippe bread, or ſo.

Deforme, To ſpoile or disfigure the forme of a thing.

Deformed, Disfigured.

Deformation, A ſpoyling or disfiguring.

Deformity, Ill-favouredneſſe.

Defraud, To deceive, to beguile.

Deft, Neat, handſome, pretty, and feate.

Defunct, Dead.

Defuſt, To cudgell or beat one.

Defuſe, To powre out.

Degenerate, To turne out of kinde.

Deglabrate, To pull off skin,

skin, haire, or the like.

Deglubate, To flay a thing.

Deglutinate, To unglue.

Degrade, To take away the priviledge of holy Orders from one.

Degradation, A taking away of Ecclesiasticall Orders.

Degrandinate, To haile downe right.

Degresse, To unlight from a horse.

Degulate, To consume in belly-cheere.

Deguſt, To taste.

Dehort, To dissuade, to advise one to the contrarie.

Dehortation, A perswasion or admonition to refraine from doing something.

Deject, To abase or throw downe.

Dejection, An abasement.

Dejerate, To sweare deepely.

Dejerator, A great swearer.

Deitie, God-head, or a God.

Delachrymate, To weepe.

Delacrymation, A weeping.

Delation, An accusation, or secret complaint.

Delectation, Delight.

Delegate, To assigne, to send in commission.

Delegation, A commission or charge.

Deletion, A blotting out.

Deliberation, Advisement.

Delian twins, The Sunne and Moone.

Delibate, To sip, or kisse the cup.

Delibrate, To pull off the rinde of a tree.

Dilimate, To file or shave from off a thing.

Delineate, To draw the first proportion of a thing.

Delinquent, An offender.

Delirate, To dote.

Deliration, Dotage.

Delitigate, To skold, or chide vehemently.

Delude, To mocke, to deceive, to scorne.

Deluge, An universall overflowing of waters *Noahs* floud.

Delumbate,

Delumbate, To beat, weaken, or to breake.

Delusion, A mocking.

Delute, To cover with clay.

Demaines, The Lords Manour house, and the lands which he and his ancestors have alwayes used.

Demeane, To behave or carry ones selfe.

Demeanour, Behaviour

Dementy. Madnesse.

Demerite, To deserve.

Demerged, Drowned, plunged.

Demigrate, To change-houses.

Demigration A changing of places or houses.

Demise, To give or grant.

Democracy, Rule which people have over themselves without a superiour, unlesse such as they themselves will appoint.

Demolish, To pull down.

Demolition, A pulling downe.

Demoniacke, One possest with a devill.

Demonstrable, Which may be shewed, or manifested.

Demonstrate, To shew.

Demonstration, A shewing plaine of any thing.

Demurre, A stay or pause, a standing still.

Demy, Halfe, also little.

Deneere, A penny.

Denegate, To deny.

Denigrate, To make blacke.

Denizen, A stranger borne, made free by the Kings Letters Patents, & enjoying all priviledges thereby, as if he were an Englishman.

Denominate, To name.

Denomination, A naming.

Denotate, To note, mark, or signifie.

Denotation, A marking, a noting.

Denounce. To threaten, to give warning, to declare.

Dentiate, To breed teeth.

* *Denweere*. Double.

Deoccate, To harrow or clod the land.

Deodand, When by a horse, cart, bull, or the like, a man is casually kild, &c. that which moved, and was cause of his death, being

ing

ing forfeited to the King, belongeth to the Kings Almoner to beſtow it in deeds of charity, and therefore cald a *Deodand*, as given away for Gods ſake.

Deonerate, To unload.

Deoſculate, to kiſſe ſweetly.

Depalmate, To give one a box on the eare.

Depauperate, To impoveriſh.

Depeculation, Robbing of the Common-wealth.

Depend, To hang upon another thing.

Dependant, Which hangeth on another thing.

Depex, To kembe.

Depilate, To pull off haires, or the like.

Deplorable, To be lamented.

Deploration, A lamenting.

Deplore, To lament, or bewaile.

Deplorement, Weeping, lamenting.

Deplume, To pull off feathers of a thing.

Depopulate, To ſpoile or waſte a Country.

Depopulation, A ſpoyling or waſting of a Countrey.

Deport, to carry, to beare.

Depoſe, To ſweare, to thruſt one out of his kingdome, or ſo.

Depoſition, An oath, or a depoſing from authority.

Depoſitum, A pledge.

Depraave, To corrupt, to marre, alſo to ſpeake evill of one.

Deprælation, A battell.

Deprecation, A ſupplication.

Deprehenſion, A taking one unawares.

Depreſſe, to keepe down.

Deprivation, A loſſe of any thing.

Deprive, To take away.

Deproperate, To make too much ſpeed.

Depudicate, To deflowre a maid.

Depute, To appoint.

Depulſe, To drive away, to thruſt one often away.

Depulſion, A driving away.

Derelinque, To leave.

Deride, To mocke to flout.

Deriſion, A mocking.

Derive, To take or draw from another thing.

Deri-

Derivative, That which is derived from another thing or word.

Derivation, A deriving.

Derogate, To impaire, to diminish or take away.

Derogation, A taking away of ones honour, or estimation.

Derogatory, That which impaireth or hindereth any one of his credit.

Describe, Plainely to expresse a thing.

Description, A plaine expressing.

Descend, To goe downe.

Desecate, To mow, or cut off.

Disection, A mowing or cutting off.

Designe, To appoint.

Designement, A purpose which one intends to doe.

Despiate, To wax foolish.

Desist, To leave off.

Despicable, Despised, nothing set by.

Despicuous, Contemptible, vile.

Despiciencie, Despite, hatred.

Desponsated, Betrothed.

Despume, to take up the scumme of a thing.

Desquame, To scale a fish.

Desuetude Lacke of use.

Desubulate, To pierce with a naile.

Destering, Snorting.

Destigate, To cry like a Rat.

Destinate, To appoint.

Destination, An appointment.

Destitute, Forsaken.

Detaine, To keepe backe from one.

Detect, To discover, or discloſe.

Detection, A discovery, or discloſing.

Deterge, To rub out.

Deterred, Discouraged, made afraid.

Detest, To abhorre a thing.

Detestable, Vile, abominable.

Detext, Vnwoven.

Detonded, Poled.

Detract, To speake ill of.

Detraction, A speaking ill of one, or slandering.

Determent, Losse, hinderance, harme.

Detrectation, A refusing to doe a thing.

Detrude,

Detrude, To thrust out.

Detruncate, To cut, or lop boughes.

Detruncation, A lopping or cutting.

Deturpate, To defile.

Devaſt, to ſpoile a countrey.

Devaſtation, A waſting of a countrey.

Devenerate, To worſhip.

Deveſt, To uncloath one.

Deviant, Farre out of the way.

Devoire, Endevour.

Devolve, to roule downe.

Devolution, A rouling downe.

Devirginate, To raviſh a Maid.

Devitation, An eſchewing.

Devoke, To call downe.

Devoted, Vowed.

Dewlap, The hollow part of the throat hanging downe in ſome beaſts.

Dexter, Belonging to the right hand.

Dexterity, Nimbleneſſe, skilfulneſſe, quickneſſe.

Diabere, *diabeticall diſeaſe*, When one cannot piſſe.

Diabolicall, Devilliſh.

Diadem, A Kings crown.

Diagraffical art, the art of painting, or carving.

Diagramme, The title of a booke.

Dialect, A difference of certaine words in a Language: as here in England the North dialect differs from the Southerne, and the Weſterne dialect differs from them both.

Dialecticall, Of, or belonging to the Art of Logicke.

Dialogue, A conference betweene two or more men, in a Booke or writing.

Diamiter, A ſtraight line paſſing between the midſt of a figure, dividing it into two equall parts.

Diapaſon, A concord in muſicke of all.

Diaper, A fine kinde of Linning, not woven after the common faſhion, but in certaine workes.

Diapred, Diverſified, of divers colours, or garniſhings.

Diary, Daily.

Diarrhea, The flix or laske.

Dicacity,

Dicacity, Much babling, or ſcolding, ſcoffing or prating.

Dicker, Ten hides of Leather.

Dictate, To endite what another writes.

Dictatrix, A woman commanding things to be done.

Dictator, A chiefe Officer in Rome, never choſen but in great danger of the Eſtate of their Commonwealth.

Didymy, Twinnes.

Diffarreation, A ſacrifice done betwixt a man and his wife at a divorcement.

Difficult, Hard, uneaſie.

Difficulty, hardneſſe.

Diffidence, Diſtruſt.

Diffident, Miſtruſtfull.

Diffuſe, To ſpread abroad.

Digamus, One having two wives.

Digama, Shee that hath two husbands.

Digeſt, To ſet in order.

Digbt, Made ready, dreſſed.

Digladiation, Fight, ſtrife, debate.

Dignorate, To marke a beaſt.

Digreſſe, To goe from a matter in hand, and to ſpeake of another thing.

Digreſſion, A going from one matter to another.

Dijudicate, To determine by cenſure.

Dijudication, A determining by cenſure.

Dilacerate, To teare in peeces, to ſpoile.

Dilantation, A tearing in peeces.

Dilate, To ſpread abroad, to enlarge, to draw in length.

Dilatation, A drawing in length, ſpeaking of a thing at large.

Dilemma, An argument which both wayes convinceth ones adverſary, as thus: If he be a good man, why ſpeake you ill of him? If he be naught, why doe you keepe him company.

Diloricate, To rip.

Dilucidate, To declare.

Dimidiate, To part into two parts.

Dimenſion, The true meaſuring of a thing.

Dimication, A battell.

Dinumeration, A numbring, or reckoning.

Diminutive, little, small.

Dinumeration, A numbring or reckoning.

Dire, Fierce, cruell, terrible.

Directory, That which directeth

Diremption, A separation.

Direption. A violent taking away.

Dirity, Cruelty, fiercenesse.

Diruncinate, To weed.

Disanimate, To dishearten.

Disanull, To disallow.

Disappeare, To vanish out of sight.

Disastrous, Vnfortunate, unluckie.

Disavow, To deny, or refuse by vow.

Discalceate, To put off ones Shooes.

Discalendred, Razed, or blotted out.

Disceptator, A Iudge in a matter.

Disciple, One that learneth, a Scholler.

Discipline, Instruction.

Disciplinate, To instruct.

Discituated, Displaced, overturned.

Disclaime, To deny.

Disconsolate, Comfortlesse.

Discontinuance, Lacke of use.

Discordant, Much differing, disagreeing.

Discrepant, *Idem*.

Discrepitate, Often to disagree.

Discrepantie, Disagreeing, difference.

Discusse, To examine, debate, to trie a matter.

Discussion, an examining, or triall of a thing.

Disfranchize, To make one lose his freedome.

Disfranchizement, A taking away of ones freedome.

Disgorge, To rid the stomacke, to spue.

Disgust, To dislike.

Dishevelled, Beare-headed, the haire hanging downe about the eares.

Disjunction, A separating.

Dislocate, To unplace.

Dislocation, A displacing.

Disloyall, False, untrue.

Dismall, Vnluckie, grievous.

Dismantle, To uncloath

to unfurniſh, to leave unprovided.

Diſmiſſe, To diſcharge.

Diſparadized, ſalne from happineſſe to miſery.

Diſparage, To diſgrace, to joyn with unequall match.

Diſparagement, Shame, diſhonour, diſgrace.

Diſparates, words which are differing one from another, but not contrary, as heat and cold are contraries, but heat and moiſture diſparates: *viz.* two contrary qualities.

Diſparity, Vnlikeneſſe.

Diſperſe, To ſcatter abroad.

Diſperdition, An undoing.

Diſperſion, A ſcattering.

Diſpicience, Adviſement, diligence.

Diſplaied, Spread wide abroad.

Diſputable, Doubtfull.

Diſrobe, To uncloath.

Diſſenteria, The bloudy-flux.

Diſſention, Strife.

Diſſert, To diſpute on matters.

Diſſertation, A diſputing on things.

Diſſimulate, Vnlikeneſſe.

Diſſipate, Abroad to ſcatter.

Diſſipation, A ſcattering abroad.

Diſſolve, To melt, to plucke downe, undoe, or deſtroy.

Diſſolute, wanton, looſe, given much to vaine pleaſures.

Diſſolution, A pulling aſunder, a breaking of any thing.

Diſſonant, Diſagreeing.

Diſſociable, Not to bee brought to good fellowſhip.

Diſſociate, To ſeparate.

Diſtermine, To divide, to ſeparate.

Diſtillation, A dropping.

Diſtinction, A note or marke of difference.

Diſtinguiſh, To put a difference betweene things.

Diſtorqued, Wreſted.

Diſtortion, A writhing crookedneſſe.

Diſtracted, Mad, out of his wits.

Diſtraction, Madneſſe.

Diſtreſſe, Miſery, goods taken for not paying rent.

Diſtribute, To divide among many.

Diſtribution, A diviſion among many.

Diſturbe, To trouble to vex.

Diſunion, A ſevering.

Diſunite, To part, to ſever.

Divage, To wander from place to place.

Divaricate, To ſtep, to ſtride wide.

Divert, To turne aſide.

Divident, That which divideth.

Divination, A foretelling of what will happen.

Divine, Heavenly, belonging to God; ſometime to foretell or foreſhew a thing to come.

Divorce, A ſeparation of man and wife.

Diuretical, Cauſing urine.

Diurnall, Of, or belonging to the day.

Diuturnity, Long continuance.

Divulgation, A publiſhing, telling, or reporting abroad.

Divulge, To publiſh or tell abroad.

Dodochædron, Figures of twelve Angels.

Docible, Apt to be taught; one that will ſoone learne.

Docility, Aptneſſe of underſtanding.

Document, A leſſon.

Dogdayes, See Caniculæ dayes.

Dogmaticall, Which is held in ſome mens opinion.

Dogmatiſt, Which bredeth a ſect or opinion.

Dole, Griefe, ſorrow; ſometimes almes given to many poore folkes.

Dolefull, Full of ſorrow.

Dolorificall, Cauſing ſorrow.

Dolorous, Sorrowfull, painefull.

Domable, Eaſie to betamed.

Domeſticke, *Domeſticall*. One of the houſe, or anything belonging thereto.

Domineere, To beare rule or great ſway.

Dominicall, Belonging to the Lords day.

Dominion, Lordſhip, rule.

Domnonian, A Devonſhire-man.

Donary, A gift.

Donation, A giving.

Donative, Given to a thing.

Donour, A giver.

Donee, Hee to whom a gift is given or granted.

Doome, A ſentence pronounced, a judgement.

Doomeſman, A judge.

Doricke muſicke, Soft, and effeminate muſicke.

Dormant, Sleeping.

Dormative, Sleepe cauſing.

Dormitorie, A place to ſleepe in.

Derodocean, Briberie in Iudges.

Dorter, A Cell or Chamber, uſed for religious men to ſleepe in.

Doted, Endowed.

Doughty, Strong.

Dowager, A widdow-Princeſſe.

Draule, To ſpeake dreamingly.

Dread, Feare.

Dreary, Sorrowfull.

Dreriment, Sorrow, heavineſſe.

Driblets, Small debts.

Drile, To trickle downe the face, or the like.

Duall, Of, or belonging to two.

Dubious, } Doubtfull.
Dubitable, }

Ductible, Eaſie to be perſwaded or drawne.

Duell, A ſingle fight, or combate.

Dulced, Sweet.

Dulcitude, }
Dulcitie, } Sweetneſſe.

Dulciloquy, Sweet ſpeaking.

Dulia, ſervice of a bondman, worſhip to Saints.

Dumoſous, Full of buſhes.

Duplicate, To double.

Duplicity, Doubleneſſe.

Durable, Which will laſt long.

Duricordant, Hard-hearted.

Durability, Long continuance.

Duritie, Harſhneſſe, cruelty, hardneſſe.

Dynaſticke, One of great rule and power.

Dyſnomie, Ill ordering of Lawes.

E

Eaglet, Young, childish, a young Eagle.

Ebony, Blacke, Timber, good for many purposes.

Ebrietie, Drunkennesse.

Ebriolate, To make drunke.

Ebullition, A boyling or bubling.

Ecastor, By my fay.

Echo, A rebounding, or founding back of any noise or voice in a wood, valley, or hollow place.

Ecclesiasticke, A Preacher.

Ecclesiasticall, Of, or belonging to the Church.

Ecclesiasticus, Of, or belonging to a Preacher.

Ecclipse. Want of any light, chiefely of the Sunne and Moone.

Eccliptick line, A line in which the Sunne alwayes keepes his course, which line runs thorow the midst of the twelve Signes.

Eclogs, Shepheards Poems, commonly containing the talke.

Edecimate, To chuse out the tenth man.

Eden, Paradice, a place of pleasure.

Edentation, A pulling out of teeth.

Edible, Which may be eaten.

Edict, A Proclamation, or decree.

Edification, A Building, or instruction.

Edifice, A frame, or building.

Edifie, to build, or to instruct.

Edition, A publishing, a setting forth.

Edoctrinate, To instruct.

Edoctrination, A teaching.

Edormiate, To sleepe out ones fill.

Educate, To bring up, to nourish.

Education, Bringing up.

Eduate, To harden.

Effable, Which may bee uttered.

Effascinate, To bewitch.

Effascination, Witchcraft.

Effected, Done, ended.

Effector,

Effector, Which hath done a thing.

Effectrix, She which hath done ſome thing.

Effectuate, To performe or doe a thing.

Effeminate, Womaniſh, nice.

Efficacie, Power, force.

Efficiencie, A bringing to paſſe.

Efficient, Which bringeth to paſſe.

Effigies, Ones picture, or ones true reſemblance.

Efflagitate, To demand a thing earneſtly.

Effrenation, Varulineſſe.

Effuſion, A powring out.

Eſtſoones, Againe, often.

Egelidate, To thaw.

Egerminate, To ſpring or bud out.

Egregious, Excellent: ſometime vile, baſe.

Egreſſion, A going out.

Egrimony, Great ſorrow.

Egritude, griefe of mind.

Eject, to caſt out.

Ejection, A caſting out.

Ejulation, A howling, or crying out.

Ejurate, To forſweare, or reſigne ones place.

Elaborate, To doe a thing with great paines.

Elapidate, To rid out ſtones.

Elate, to lift up, or proud, loftie.

Elation, A lifting up, pride, loftineſſe.

Elatrate, To ſpeake out lowd.

* *Eld*, Old age.

Elect, To chuſe.

Election, A chuſing, choiſe.

Electrum, Amber.

Electuary, A medicine made with ſirrups, and powders.

Elench, A ſubtill argument.

Eleemoſynary, Which giveth almes.

Elegancie, Neatneſſe.

Elegant, Fine, neat.

Elegiacke, Mournefull.

Elegie, A mournefull ſong uſed at funeralls.

Elegiographer, Which writes mournefull ſongs.

Element, the firſt matter of viſible ſubſtance, from whence all things take their beginning, whereof there be foure, Fire, Ayre, Water, and Earth.

Elementary, Of, or belonging to the Elements.

Elephancy, Leproſie.

Elevate, To lift up.

Elevation, A lifting up.

Elutherian, A deliverer.

Eliquament, Fatneſſe of fiſh or fleſh.

Elixir. See *Quinteſſence*.

Elixate, To boyle.

Elocution, Vtterance, eloquence.

Eloquence, The Art of Rhetoricke.

Elucubrate, To doe a thing by candle-light.

Elude, To deceive, or mocke.

Eluſion, Deceit, or mocking.

Eluſcate, To make blind of one eye.

Eluſcation, Purblindeneſſe.

Elyſian, Of, or belonging to *Elyſium*.

Elyſium, A ſuppoſed pleaſant place beneath, where Poets fained the ſoules of good men did reſt.

Emaculate, To make cleane, to take out ſpots.

Emarginate, To take away the ſcurfe from the mouth of a wound.

Emaſculate, To geld.

Embalme, To annoynt with Balme.

Embaſſie, A meſſage from a Prince.

Embayling Compaſſing.

Embelliſh, To make beautifull.

Embayled, Soaked.

Embeziil, To ſteale, or convey away.

Embleme, A picture, commonly painted or ſhadowed, comprehending ſome matter to be learned by it.

Embolning, A toſſing, or heaving up like the ſea.

Embryon, A childe in the mothers wombe, ere it have perfect ſhape.

Embrued, Stayned with bloud, or ſo.

Emdeluged, Drowned.

Emedull, To declare, to take out the marrow.

Emendation, An amending.

Emendicate, To beg, or crave almes.

Eminence, Highneſſe, dignitie.

Eminent, High, honourable.

Emit, To ſend.

Emanuel, God with us.

Emoli-

Emoliment, An aſſwaging.

Emolument, Profit, gaine.

Empannell, To make up a Iury of twelve men.

Empericke, A Phyſician onely by practice.

Empery, Command.

Emphaſis, a moſt plaine ſignification of ones mind.

Emphaticall, That which is uttered with moſt expreſſe ſignification.

Emplead, To ſue one.

Empyreall, *Heaven*, The higheſt heaven above the firmament.

Emulate, To envy.

Emulation, Envie, a ſtriving to doe what another doth.

Emulct, Milked.

Enarration, A declaration, a telling.

Enavigate, To ſaile over.

Enchiridion, a little booke which one may ſtill carry in ones hand.

Encaſticke, One that can enamell.

Enchained, Bound to one greatly for benefits received.

Encyclopædie, That learning that comprehendeth all liberall Sciences.

Encomion, Praiſe.

Encomionize, To praiſe.

Encindred, Burnt to Aſhes.

Endorſe, To write on the backeſide of any thing.

Endromich, An Iriſh mantle, or ſome Winter garment.

Energeticall, Very forceable and ſtrong.

Energie, Strength, force.

Enervated, Weakened.

* *Enewed*, Made new.

Enfranchiſe, To make free.

Enfranchiſement, Freedome, a making free.

Engert, Compaſſed about.

Englut, To ſurfet.

Engaſtromich, One poſſeſſed, which ſeemes to ſpeake in his belly.

Enhance, To raiſe the price.

Enigma, A riddle, or darke ſpeech.

Enigmaticall, Obſcure, darke.

Ennean number, The number of nine.

Enode, To declare.

Enodation,

Enodation, A declaration

Enormitie, A going out of rule.

Enormious, Wicked.

Enqueſt, A jury of twelve or more men.

Enrobe, To cloath one.

Enſigne, A Flag, or any thing ſerving for a marke of dignitie.

Enſnarle, To gnaſh the teeth.

Enterlude, A Stage-play.

Enterrement, A buriall.

Enterre, To bury one.

Enthymeme, An unprofitable Syllogiſme.

Enthouſiaſmos, Poeticall fury.

Enuncleate, To declare, to take out the kernell.

Enveloped, Wrapped in.

Envemoned, Poyſoned.

Environed, Compaſſed about.

Enumerate, To number.

Enunciate, To declare.

Enunciative, Any thing pronounced, or ſpoken.

Enwiden, to make larger.

Epact, A certaine number to finde the age of the Moone by.

Epha, A meaſure containing ten pottles.

Ephebian, One marriageable at fifteene yeares.

Ephemerides, A day-book alſo taken for a Booke of Aſtronomy, by which is ſhewen how all the Planets are placed every day and houre of the yeare.

Fphi, A meaſure containing five Peckes.

Ephod, A holy garment, worne by the high Prieſt.

Epicarpean, A Fruit keeper.

Epicure, One given to exceſſe of gluttony.

Epicuriſme, Gluttony.

Epidemicall ill, The plague.

Epigamy, An affinitie by marriage.

Epigrammes, Witty and ſhort Poems, which under a fained name doe covertly praiſe or tax ſome particular perſon or thing.

Epilepſie, The falling ſickneſſe, whereunto moſt commonly children and young folke are ſubject.

Epilogue, A ſpeech made, to the end of a n enterlude, the concluſion or end of any thing.

Epilogize, To make a conclu-

conclusion or end.

Epiphany, An appearing: The feast of Twelfe day.

Epicædean Song, A Song sung ere the corps be buried.

Episcopall, Of, or belonging to a Bishop.

Epitaphs, Inscriptions of writings on Tombes.

Epithalmy, Marriage triumph.

Epithete, An addition to a Noune Substantive, expressing some qualitie, as in saying excessive pride, barbarous cruelty, &c. where excessive and barbarous are epithetes, expressing the quality of pride and cruelty.

Epitome, A short gathering of a matter in writing.

Epitomize, Briefely to touch, to make a short gathering.

Equanimity, Patience of mind, uprightnes of heart.

Equester, A place where men may sit to see playes.

Equiculus, A little horse: the horse of *Bacchus*.

Equilibrity, Equality of weight.

Equiment, Wages for Horse-hire.

Equinoctiall line, A line passing in the middle betweene the two Poles of Heaven, to which line the Sunne comming twice a yeare, namely, about the eleventh of March, and the eleventh of September, maketh the dayes and nights of equall length.

Equipage, Furniture for a Horse.

Equiperation, A comparison made with another.

Equivolent, Of equall value.

Equivolence Equality of weight.

Equivocate, To deceive one, by reserving a certaine secret in ones minde of what is spoken.

Equivocation, A speech or answer made with a secret meaning reserved in ones minde.

Equivoke, When one word signifies two things.

Eradicate, To pull up by the rootes.

Erament, Copper.

Erated, Covered with Brasse.

Erect, To lift up.

Erection, A lifting up.

Eremi-

Eremigate, To saile over.

Ereption, A taking away.

Ergaster, A Workehouse.

Ergastule, A Goale.

Erogate, To give where need is, being asked.

Eromancy, Divination by things in the ayre.

Erraticke, A Rogue.

Erration, A wandring to and fro.

Errant, Wandring, having no certaine abode.

Erroneous. Full of error.

Errugo, Rust.

Erst, Heretofore.

Eruction, Belching.

Erudition, Learning.

Eruption. A violent breaking out.

Escheate, Forfeited to the Kings use, or chiefe Lord.

Escheater, Which certifieth into the Exchequor, such things as doe escheate unto the King.

Escript, A writing.

Escuage. A tenure of Lands, whereby the Tenant is bound at his owne charge to follow his Lord into the warres: sometime hee onely payeth an yeerly rent.

Esperence, Hope.

Essayes, Tryals.

Essence, the naturall substance of any thing being.

Essentiall, Belonging to the essence of a thing.

Essoynd, when a man by leave may absent himselfe from a Court.

Essuriate. To hunger.

Estimate, To censure or judge of.

ERreate, A Coppy taken of any writings.

Estovers, Plots of wood, where its lawfull for any Tenant to take fuell and timber to repaire their tenements.

Estuate, To boyle and bubble like the Sea.

Eternall, without beginning or end.

Eternitie, Everlastingnesse.

Eterniz'd, Made eternall.

Etheriall, Heavenly, belonging to the Spheares.

Ethiope, A blacke-More.

Ethicks, bookes of morall Philosophy.

Ethnick, A Heathen.

Etymologie, The true exposition of a word.

Evacuate, To empty.

Evacuation, an emptying.

Evade, To escape, to get away.

Evangelicall, Belonging to the Gospell.

Evangelist, A bringer of good tydings.

Evaporate, To consume away in smoake.

Evaporation, Smoake a vapour.

Evasion, An escape, a starting hole to get out.

Eucharist, A giving of thankes; also taken for the Sacrament.

Event, The end of a thing, successe.

Eventilate, To winnow or blow winde.

Everre, To sweepe the house.

Eversion, An overthrowing.

Everted, Overthrowne.

Eugeny, Nobleness.

Evibrate, To shake.

Evicted, Overthrowne by Law.

Eviction, An overthrow in Law, when the buyer is compelled to rid his hands of the thing that was by him gotten and purchased, because that the seller had no interest in the thing.

Evident, Plaine, cleare.

Evince. To overcome.

Evirate, To geld.

Eviration, A gelding of a man.

Eviscerate, To embowell one.

Evitable, Able to be avoyded.

Evitation, An avoyding.

Eulogie, Blessing.

Eunuch, A gelded man.

Evoke, To call forth.

Evocation, A calling forth.

Evolve, To unfold.

Evolution, An unfolding.

Euphonie, Accent in words.

Europe, This part of the world, containing *England, France, Spaine, &c.*

Eurus, The East winde.

Euribatizise, To steale things in a house.

Euthymie, Hearts-ease, quietnesse.

Evulsion,

Evulsion, A pulling up.

Exact, Earneſtly, to demand or perfect.

Exaction, A taking up of money by conſtraint.

Exacuate, To whet, to ſharpen.

Exacuation, A whetting.

Exaggerate, To increaſe or amplifie a matter.

Exaggeration, An augmenting, increaſing by words.

Exagitate, To vex.

Exagoge, Revenue.

Exaltation, A lifting up.

Examate, To ſqueeze

Exanimate, To amaze, to diſhearten.

Exanimation, A diſheartening.

Exarenate, To waſh off gravell or ſand.

Exaſperate, To provoke to anger.

Exaſperation, A provoking to anger.

Exaturate, to fill a hungry ſtomacke.

Exaugurate, To make prophane, to unhallow.

Exauthorate, To put men of warre out of wages.

Exaſticate, To doe a thing unluckily.

Excecate, To put out ones eye.

Excalceate, To put off ones ſhooes.

Excalpe, To ingrave.

Excandency, Anger, which both ſuddenly commeth and goeth.

Excarnificate, To hang one.

Excave, to hollow.

Excavation, A making hollow.

Excelcitie, Loftineſſe, highneſſe.

Excerebrate, to beate out ones braines.

Excerpe. To picke out.

Exceſſe, Too much of any thing.

Excite, To ſtirre up.

Exclamation, A crying out.

Exclude, To ſhut out.

Excluſion, A ſhutting out.

Excogitate, To deviſe.

Excolate, Decked.

Excommunicate, To thruſt one out of the holy aſſembly.

Excore, To flea, or skin.

Excreate, to retch, or ſpit out.

Extrement, Any thing which naturally growes in the body, Which may be taken away without any harme thereunto.

Excreation, A retching, or ſpitting out.

Excreable, Which eaſily may be ſpit out.

Excreſcion, A ſwelling or growing in the fleſh.

Excruciate, To torment.

Excubation, Watching.

Excurſion, A running out.

Exdecimate, To tithe out.

Exdorſicate, To breake the backe-bone.

Execrable, Wicked, horrible.

Execration, Curſing

Exemplary, Of, or belonging to an example.

Exemplifie, To declare a thing at large, To alleage example.

Exemption, A freedome from any ſervice.

Exempt, Free from any ſervice or payment.

Exemptable, Which may be eaſily taken away.

Exenterate, To take out the bowels of beaſts.

Exequies, Eueralls in honour of the dead.

Exercitation, Vſe, practice.

Exhaile, To caſt out a breath or fume.

Exgurgitate, To vomit.

Exhalation, A fumie ſmoake, hot and drie, drawne out of the earth by the heat of the Sunne.

Exhauſt, To draw out, conſume, or ſpend.

Exherbe, To take herbs from any place.

Exheridate, To diſherite.

Exhibit, To give, to preſent.

Exhibition, A repreſentation.

Exhilerate, To make merry.

Exhileration, A comforting.

Exhibilate, To hiſſe, or whiſtle after.

Exhortatory, Which perſwadeth.

Exiccate, To dry up.

Exigent, A ſtreight, a hard pinch.

Exiguitie, Smalneſſe.

Exinanite, To make emptie to ſpoile, weaken, or make of no force.

Exile

Exile, Baniſhment.

Exilitie, Slenderneſſe.

Exiſt, To appeare, or be.

Exiſtence, An appearing or being.

Exitial, Hurtfull, deadly.

Exoculate, To put out ones eye.

Exodium, An end, or the ending of a thing.

Exodus, A going out.

Exonerate, To unburden.

Exorable, Which may be entreated.

Exorbitant. A going out of the right way.

Exorciſt, A conjurer.

Exorcize, To conjure.

Exorciſme, A conjuring.

Exordium, The firſt entrance of a ſermon, or ſo.

Exornation, A decking.

Exorate, To obtaine by requeſt.

Exoſculate, To kiſſe, or baſſe.

Exoſculation, Kiſſing, or baſſing

Exoticke, Outlandiſh.

Expalpate, To get by flattery.

Expapillate, To lay the breſts open to the paps.

Expatiate, To enwiden, to enlarge.

Expectation, A looking for.

Expediate, to diſpatch or make ready.

Expedient, Requiſite.

Expedite, Quicke, readie.

Expedition, Speed, quicke diſpatch.

Expell, To drive away.

Expergeſie, To awake one out of his ſleepe.

Experiment, To finde by tryall.

Expert, Skilfull, cunning.

Expiable, Which may be ſatisfied for.

Expiate, To ſatisfie, to pacifie or appeaſe.

Expiation, A ſatisfaction, a pacifying.

Expilation, Pillage.

Expiration, A dying, a breathing out an end.

Expire, To die, or end.

Explaine, to manifeſt.

Explanation, A manifeſtation.

Explement, Any thing that filleth up.

Explicate, To open, to unfold, to declare at large.

Explica-

Explication, An unfolding.

Explode, To drive out with clapping of hands.

Explosion, A driving out.

Expose, To set, to view, to set abroad.

Exposition, An interpretation.

Expositor, An interpreter.

Expostulate, To reason angerly with one.

Expression, A squeezing or pressing out.

Exprobate, To cast in ones teeth.

Exprobation, A casting in ones teeth.

Expugne, To win by an assault.

Expugnation, A conqueſt.

Expulse, To thruſt out.

Expulsion, A thruſting out.

Exquisite, Excellent.

Extant, Which is set forth to view.

Extempore, Out of hand.

Extend, To ſtretch.

Extension, A ſtretching out.

Extenuate, To diminiſh.

Extenuation, A diminiſhing.

Extercorate, To empt, or carry out dung.

Exterebrate, To ſearch curiouſly.

Exterior, *Externall*, } Outward.

Exterminate, To baniſh.

Extermination, A deſtroying.

Externe, Outlandiſh, forren, outward.

Extimulate, To move one to anger.

Extinct, Dead, put out.

Extinguiſh, To quench, to put out.

Extirpate, To roote out.

Extirpation, A rooting out.

Extort, To wreſt from one perforce.

Extortion, Wrong done by taking greater fees than the Law allowes of.

Extortioner, Hee that commits extortion.

Extract, To draw forth.

Extraction, A drawing forth.

Extravagant, Wandering.

Extricable, Which may be rid, or avoided.

Extricate, To entangle.

Extrinſicall, Outward, or on the outſide.

Extruded, Thruſt out of.

Extruſion, A thruſting out.

Extruction, A building.

Extuberate, To ſwell like the Sea.

Exuberate, To abound, to beare in great aboundance.

Exulcerate, To bliſter.

Exulceration, A bliſtering.

Exult, To rejoyce.

Exultation, A great rejoycing.

Exululate, To howle, to cry out for pitie.

Exundation, An overflowing.

Exungulate, To pare ones nailes.

Exuperate, To excell, to ſurmount.

Exuperation, A ſurpaſſing.

Exuſcitate, To awake one up from ſleepe.

Exuſt, To burne.

F

Fabricate, To build, to frame.

Fabricke, A bulding, or builder.

Fabuloſitie, Inventing of lyes.

Fabulous, Falſe as a lye.

Facetious, very pleaſant.

Facill, Eaſie.

Facilitie, Eaſineſſe, gentleneſſe.

Facinorous, Very wicked.

Faction, A ſect, or diviſion into ſundry opinions.

Factious, Troubleſome, contentious.

Factor, Which ſelleth, or buyeth for a Merchant.

Facultie, Power, abilitie.

Facunditie, Eloquence.

Fallacy, Deceit in words.

Falſifie, To make a lye.

Falſification, Falſhood, lying.

Falſitie, falſhood, lying.

Famigerate, To report abroad.

Famulate, To ſerve.

Fanaticke, Mad, Lunaticke.

Fane, A Temple, or conſecrated place.

Farced, Stuffed, full.

Faſcinate, To bewitch.

Farſalle, A Candie-Fly.

Faſtidious, Diſdainfull, proud.

Faſtigate, To ſharpen a thing upward.

Fatall, Which commeth to paſſe by chance.

Fate, Deſtinie.

Fatigate, To make weatie.

Fatiloquie, Southſaying.

Favorite, One in great favour.

Fealtie, A Ceremonie done by ſome Tenants to the Lord of whom they hold Lands: which is, in laying their right hand upon a booke, and promiſing fidelity to him by oath.

Feature, Hanſomneſſe.

Fecundity, Fruitfulneſſe.

Felicity, Happineſſe.

Fellicate, To ſucke.

Fell, Sometime it ſignifieth a skinne, cruell, and terible, and ſometime to fell.

Feminine, Of, or belonging to the femall kinde.

Fenchmonth, A moneth wherein Does doe Fawne, it begins about the ninth of June, and continueth until the ninth of July; in which time it is not lawfull to hunt in any Foreſt. In the Fenchmoneth, it is not lawfull for any Cart or Paniers to paſſe thorow any Forreſt, without paying fees: which fee, for a paire of Wheeles, is foure pence, and for Paniars, two pence, which fee being once paid, they may for that Seaſon freely paſſe.

Fœnerate. To put money to uſury.

Feodary, An Officer who is to be preſent with the Eſcheter at the finding of any Office, and to ſurvey lands, and to rate them.

Feofment, A Deed witneſſing the ſale or gift of Lands in fee ſimple, with livery of ſeiſin and poſſeſſion thereof: hee that maketh the Feofment, is called the Feofer, and the partie to whom it is made, the Feofee.

Feracity, Plenty, abundance.

Feretrian, a Peace-bringer.

Ferocity, Fierceneſſe.

Fermented, Levened.

Fertile, Fruitfull.

Fertility, Fruitfulneſſe.

Fervent, Hot.

Fervour, Heate,

Ferula, A ſticke to ſtrike Schollers on the hand.

Ferruminate, To ſolder.

Feſtination, Speed, haſte.

Feſtivall, Merry, joyfull.

Feſtivity, Mirth.

Feude, Hatred, enmity.

Fever-hectick, A fever that burnes one inwardly, and makes cold without.

Fibulate, To buckle.

Fiction, A fained device.

Fidejuſsion, Suretiſhip.

Fidelity, Faithfulneſſe.

Figment, A lye.

Figurative, Which ſerveth for the repreſentation of another thing.

Figurate, To forme or faſhion a thing.

Filiall, Of, or belonging to a ſonne.

Fine, An end: ſometimes when one takes Lands for yeares, tis money paid preſently in hand.

Finall, Of, or belonging to an end.

Finite, Which hath an end.

Firme, Strong, ſound.

Firmity, Strength.

Fiſſure, A chinke or cleft.

Fiſtula, To ramme or beat downe ſtones.

Fixe, To faſten.

Fixed, Faſtened.

Flagellate, To whip or courge.

Flagitate, Earneſtly to importune.

Flagitious, wicked, lewd.

Flagrant, Burning.

Flamine, A ſacrifice, or high Prieſt among the Heathen.

Flammigerate, To caſt out flames.

Flegmaticke, One inclining to flegme.

Flexibility, Aptneſſe to bend.

Flexible, plyant to bend.

Floccifie, To ſet nought by.

Floe, An Arrow.

Fluent, Which aboundeth.

Flux, An iſſue of bloud.

Fluxibilitie, Aptneſſe to flow or ſpread.

Fluxible, Which is apt to flow.

Foemen, Enemies.

Foines, A kinde of furre, the tope whereof is blacke, and the ground whitiſh, the beaſt that beareth it, is about the bigneſſe of a Cat.

Foiterers, Vagabonds.

Folio, A ſheet or leafe of Paper.

Foliacion, Budding of the leaves.

Fomentation, An aſſwaging.

Foraminate, To bore a hole.

Footſtall, the lower part of a pillar whereon it ſtandeth.

Foppe, A foole.

Foppery, Fooliſhneſſe.

Forcer, A Coffer, a ſmall Cheſt.

Forlorne, one utterly forſaken.

Foreſtall, To buy any Merchandize by the highway, ere it come into the Marquet for to regrate it againe.

Foreſlow. To neglect.

Formality, An obſerving of good order.

Formall, Which keepeth due forme.

Formidable, Cruell, feareſull to looke on.

Formoſity, Beauty, faireneſſe.

Fornication, Lechery.

Fornicator, A Lecher.

Forrager, A Merchant of Corne.

Fortifie, to make ſtrong.

Fortification, Any place made ſtrong, a hold.

Fortitude, Strength.

Foſter, To cheriſh.

Foſterment, Food, nouriſhment.

Fraction, A breaking off.

Fracture, A breaking.

Fragility, Bricklineſſe, weakneſſe.

Fragment, A broken peece, a cantle.

Fragrant, Sweet ſmelling.

Fraternity, Brotherhood.

Fraud, Deceit.

Fradulent, Deceitfull.

Fraxate, To goe view the watch.

Frequent, Often.

Frequentation, haunting of a place.

Frication, } A rubbing or
Friction, } Chafing.

Frigidity, Coldneſſe.

Frivolous, Vaine.

Frize, and *Cornich*, The Creſts, furniture, and finiſhing at the upper end of a Columne.

Froyſe, A Pan-cake, or Tanſie.

Frondoſous, Ful of leaves.

Front, the firſt part of a battell, the forehead.

Frontiſpice, The forepart of a Booke or houſe.

Frontire, the bounds or limits of a Countrey.

Frontlet, Any thing worne on the forehead.

Fructifie, to beare fruit.

Frugall, Thrifty.

Frugality, Thriftineſſe.

Frumentation, A generall dole of Corne.

Fruſtrate, To make void.

Fugacitie, Flighe.

Fugitive, One likely to runne away.

Fulcible, Which may be propped up.

Fulgent, Yellow.

Fulgure, Lightning.

Fulmentorie, Smoakie.

Fulminate, To thunder.

Fulmination, thundring.

Fumidity, Smoake.

Fumigation, A perfume.

Function, An Office, or courſe of life.

Fundamentall, Of, or belonging to a foundation.

Funambulant, A Rope-walker.

Funerall, A ſolemne buriall.

Funerate, To bury.

Funeſtate, To pollute with a dead body, to ſtaine.

Furacity, Theft.

Furibund, Full of madneſſe.

Fuſible, That may be molten.

Futility, Vanity.

Future, That which ſhall come hereafter.

G

Gabbing, Lying.

Gabions, Baskets full of earth, to keepe off great gunnes.

Galaſtopoton, One that ſtill

ſtill drinkes milke.

Galinite, Skilfull in Phyſicke.

Galliard, Luſty, frolicke.

Gallemaufery, A confuſed heape of things together.

Gallulate, To begin to have a big voyce.

Galoch, A kind of ſhooe.

Galpe, To belch.

Gangean colour, Divers colours in one together, as in a Mallard, or Pigeons necke.

Garbe, A cuſtome or faſhion.

Garble, To cleanſe things from duſt.

Garboile, A great rude noyſe.

Gargariſme, A liquor to waſh ones mouth.

Gargariſe, to waſh the mouth.

Gargoning, Strange ſpeaking.

Garrulity, Pratling vaine babling.

Garrulous, An inordinate pratler.

Gayneſt, The neareſt way.

Gehenna, Hell.

Gemmated, bedeckt with precious ſtones.

Gemme, A Iewell.

Genealogie, A pedegree.

Generable, Which may be gotten.

Generate, To beget.

Generoſitie, Nobleneſſe of minde, courage.

Generous, Valiant, noble.

Geneſis, A beginning, a generation.

Genet, A goodly Spaniſh Horſe.

Geniculate, To joynt.

Genitals, The privie members of any thing.

Genetrix, A mother.

Genius, A good Angell, or a familiar evill ſpirit, the ſoule.

Gentill, one which profeſſeth not the faith of Chriſt.

Gentiliſme, the beleefe of the Gentiles.

Geography, A deſcription of the earth.

Geomancie, Divination by circles in the earth.

Geometry, A meaſuring on the earth.

Geometritian, One skilfull in Geometry.

Georgicks, Books ſpeaking of husbandry and tillage.

Gerah, The twentieth part of a Shekle.

Germanitie, Brotherhood.

Geſticulation, a moving of the fingers, hands or other parts, either in idle wantonneſſe, or to expreſſe ſome matters by ſignes in dancing ſinging, or the like.

Geſts, Noble acts commonly of Princes.

Gethicall, Vile, wicked.

Geules, A red Vermilian colour.

Gibbocitie, Crookedneſſe.

Gingreate, To chirpe as birds doe.

Gieve, a Fetter, or chaine.

Glabreate, to make plain, or ſmooth.

Glabretall, a bare ſplat in the earth.

Glaciate, to be frozen, to turne to Ice.

Glacitate, To crie like a Gander.

Gladiators, Sword-players.

Glandulous, Full of kernels.

Glaucitate, To cry like a whelpe.

Glee, Mirth joyfulneſſe.

Gleire, White.

Glinne, a little Village.

Glocidate, To clock like a Hen.

Globe, A round bowle, or the deſcription of the world, made in ſuch a forme.

Glo'e, To deceive.

Gloſſe, A ſhort expoſition of any darke ſpeech.

Gloſſographer, Hee which expoundeth ſtrange words.

Gloſſography, an expounding of ſtrange words.

Glow, To be hot or red.

Glucupicron, a hotchpotch, or pel mell of things.

Glyciamerides, Daintie meats.

Gnaritie, Experience, knowledge.

Gnarre, an hard knot in wood, a chub, or churle.

Gnathonically, Flatteringly.

Gnathonicall, Deceitfull in words.

Gnaffe, A churle, a foole, a chub.

Goldfoyld, a thinne leaſe of gold.

Golden number, a number,

ber deviſed to finde out the Feaſt of Eaſter.

Garliardize, he that hath a grart large mouth.

Golgotha, A place of dead mens ſculs.

Gomer, A meaſure containing fifteene gallons.

Gonorrhea, The running of the reines.

Grandiloquous, Which uſeth great words.

Gordion knot, A knot which cannot be undone.

Gourmond, A glutton.

Gourmondize, Gluttony, to eat like a glutton.

Gracilitie, Leanneſſe.

Gradation, A going by ſteps.

Graduate, He that hath taken a degree of learning in a publike Vniverſitie.

Graffically, Cunningly done.

Gramatical, Of, or belonging to Grammar.

Gramminoſous, Full of graſſe.

Graund, Great.

Grandour, Greatneſſe.

Grandevity, old, or great age.

Grathed Deviſed.

Graner, An inner roome.

Gangreene, a diſeaſe when fleſh waxeth dead by degrees.

Graſpe, To hold.

Gratefull, Thankefull.

Gratifie, to pleaſure one, or require a courteſie.

Gratification, a pleaſuring, or requiting.

Gracious, Acceptable.

Gratis, Freely, without coſts.

Gratitude, Thankefulneſſe.

Gratuitie, a reward, or guift given freely.

Gratulate, To ſhew ones joy in anothers felicitie.

Gratulation, a joying in anothers good.

Graveolencie, A ſtinking ſavour.

Gravitie, Heavineſſe, or great diſcretion.

Graunge, A lone houſe in the Countrey. a Village.

Gruell, A kind of Pottage.

Gubernate, To governe.

Gubernatour, He which governeth.

Gubernatrix, She which ruleth.

Gubernation, Rule, government.

Guerdon,

Guerdon, A reward.

Guerdonleſſe, Vnrewarded.

Guerring, Brawling.

Guſt, to taſte, ſometimes a great puffe of wind.

Gutturous, having a wide throat.

Gymnaſticke, A teacher of the wraſtling Science.

Gynophylous, A lover of women.

Gyre, A trance.

H

Haberdepoiſe, A pound weight of ſixteene ounces.

Habilitie, Handſomeneſſe.

Habit, Ones outward apparell.

Habitable, Which may be dwelt in.

Habitation, A dwelling place.

Habituall, Growne to a cuſtome by long uſe.

Hags, Spirits of Hell.

Haine, Hatred.

Halgeton, A ſleeveleſſe jacket.

Halceon Well, A dancing well.

Halitate, To vapour up.

Halituous, Vaperous, moiſt, thinne, which may be avoided out by the pores.

Hallucinate, To deceive.

Hamkin, A pudding made upon a ſhouldier of Mutton, all the fleſh being firſt taken off.

Hamlet, A Village in the Countrey.

Hague, A hand-gun about three quarters of a yard in length.

Harbenger, One taking up lodgings for others.

Hariant, a terme in Heraldry, when a fiſh is painted ſtanding upright.

Hariolation, Sooth-ſaying.

Harior, A Soothſayer.

Harmony, Delightfull muſicke of many notes.

Harmonious, Sweet, pleaſant.

Harquebuze, a hand-gun, ſhorter, but bigger and heavier than a *Muſquet*.

Harquebuſier, Hee that ſhooteth in it.

Harrow, An old word ſignifying

ſignifying away, fie.

Haubergion, A coat of male.

Hauſekins, An old word for breeches.

Hawbacke, Returne.

Hearſe, A buriall coffin, covered with blacke.

Heben, Dull, blunt.

Hebetate, To make dull.

Hebetude, Bluntneſſe, dulneſſe.

Hebridean wave, The Iriſh Sea.

Hecatombe, A ſacrifice wherein were offered one hundred beaſts.

Hecatoncheron, One having an hundred hands.

Helvian wine, Claret wine.

Hemiſphere, That part of the heavens which is ſtill to us viſible.

Hemiſtich, Halfe a verſe.

Henchman, A Page of honour attending upon a Prince.

Hent, To catch or lay hold on.

Herbage, Paſture for cattell.

Herball, A booke of the nature of herbs.

Herboſous, full of graſſe.

Herculean, Strong, belonging to *Hercules*.

Heretickall, In a falſe beleefe, obſtinate.

Hereticke, he which maketh choyſe of himſelfe what points of Religion he will beleeve, and what he will not.

Hereditary, That which commeth to one by inheritance.

Heriot, The beſt living beaſt which a Tenant hath at his death, which in ſome Mannors is due to the Lord of whom he holds it.

Hermaphrodite, Which is both man and woman.

Hermite, One dwelling ſolitary in the Wilderneſſe, attending onely to devotion.

Hermitage, A lone houſe wherein a Hermite dwelleth.

Hermogliphicke, A graver of Images.

Hernious, A veilme broken perſon.

Heroes, Great Noble men.

Heroycall, Honourable, noble.

Heroicke, *Idem*.

Heſitate, To doubt.

Heſper, The evening-ſtarre.

Heſts, Commands, or degrees.

Heteroclite, A Noune which is otherwiſe declined than other Nouns are.

Hew, Colour.

Hewte, A little Copſe, or Grove.

Hexagone, That hath ſix corners.

Hexameter, A Verſe of ſix feete.

Hexapede, A fathome.

Hexaſtick, Six verſes tother.

Heyward, A Baliffe, or officer, having charge to looke to the field.

Hibride, A Hog ingendred betweene a wilde Boare and a tame Sow.

Hide of land, Some ſay it it is one hundred acres.

Hidage, A tax for every hide of land.

Hide-bound, A diſeaſe in Cattell, when the skin doth cleave to their ſides.

Hideous, Terrible, ugly.

Hiera-picra, a bitter confection made of Aloeſuccotrina, to purge melancholike humours.

Hierarchie, The holy order of Angels, which containing nine degrees (as ſome write) is a myſticall reſemblance of the Trinitie, there being in nine, thrice three, and in every three thrice one; ſo that there are three ſuperiours, three inferiours, and there middle degrees: the ſuperiour are Seraphins, Cherubins, and Thrones, the middle are dominations, Principalities, Powers; the inferiour, Vertues, Archangels and Angels.

Hieroglyphicks, A myſticall kinde of writing, uſed in ancient time by Pagans, Prieſts, and the like: This kinde of writing was by making the forme of beaſts and the like, and could hardly bee underſtood (eſpecially of the vulgar ſort) without great knowledge of the nature of things: As for example, Eternitie they expreſſed by a round circle which hath no end: a King, by a Sceptor, with

with an eye in the top thereof: a matter of haſte, by a Dolphin, the ſwifteſt of all Fiſhes: and a matter of advice or deliberation, by an Anchor which ſtaies a ſhip in the waves: with a thouſand ſuch deviees not ſubject to common capacities to finde out.

Hight, Named or called.

Hillaritie, Mirth.

Hilarate, To make merry.

Hillocke, A little hill.

Hilarode, A ſinger of wanton ſongs.

Hin, A meaſure containing foure potles and a quart.

Hinniate, To neigth.

Hip, The red berry on the Bryer.

Hippace, A Cheeſe made of Mares milke.

Hippoboton, A feeder of Horſes.

Hippodame, A Horſe-breaker.

Hiepomachie, A juſting on horſe-backe.

Hippomanean fleſh, Look Colts-fleſh in the other booke.

Hircoſically, Smelling rammiſhly.

Hircipill, Whoſe haire is of two ſorts.

Hirquiticke, One paſt fourteene yeeres of age, beginning to be mooved with *Venus* delight.

Hiſtorian, A teller of Hiſtories.

Hiſtoricall, Of, or belonging to Hiſtories.

Hiſtoriographer, A writer of Hiſtories.

Hiſtoriologie, Knowledge of Hiſtories.

Hiſtrion, A Player.

Hiſtrionicall, Belonging to a Player.

Hiſtrionicie, The Art to play enterludes.

Hoane, A fine kinde of Whetſtone.

Hogſteere, A wild Boare of three yeeres old.

Holocauſt, A Sacrifice wherein the whole beaſt is offered, and no part thereof reſerved.

Holograph, A Teſtament all written by the Teſtators hands.

Holte, A Grove.

Homage, A ſervile ceremonie of ſome Tenants, which

which by duty they owe to their Lords.

Homager, He which doth homage.

Homer, A pottle.

Homicide, A man-slayer.

Homily, A speech, a sermon.

Homogalact, A foster-brother.

Homogloſſe, Of the same tongue.

Homologie, a confession.

Homophon, of one sound.

Homonymon, of the same name.

Homonymie, A Logicall terme, when one word signifies divers things; As for example, Fell, signifies a skinne, as also cruell or fierce, and likewise, to cut or hew any thing.

Honour-point, the upper part of a Scutchion, when the bredth thereof is divided into three even parts.

Honeſtate, To honour, to set forth.

* *Hopeſteere*, A Pilot to guide a ship.

* *Horally*, Hourely.

Hord, a Cow great with Calfe.

Horiſon, A Circle dividing the over-part of Heaven from the other halfe.

Horologe, A Dyall or Clocke.

Horoſcope, wherein hours be marked, as in a Dyall: also the place of the firmament that riseth every houre from the East.

Horrid, Terrible, hideous.

Horridity, A feareful trembling.

Horripilate, To grow rough with haire.

Horrour, Great feare, or trembling.

* *Horrow*, Beastly, base, slanderous.

Hortative, Belonging to exhortation.

Hoſanna, save now, I beseech thee.

Hoſpitality, Good housekeeping.

Hoſpitate, To lodge one.

Hoſtage, A pledge left in wars for performance.

Hoſtile, Of, or belonging to an enemy.

Hoſtility, Enmity, open warre, hatred.

Hoſtiment, Recompence for a thing.

Hotchpot, A mingling together of things, but especially of lands.

* *Howgates*, How.

Howsell, to minister the Communion to one that lyeth on his death-bed.

* *Howton*, To hallow.

Huberate, To make plentifull.

Huberty, Plenty of things.

Huke, A Dutch attire, covering the head, face, and all the body.

Hulke, To take out the garbage of a Hare or Coney.

* *Hulsterd*, Hidden.

Humane, Gentle, pertaining to a man.

Humanity, Curtesie.

Humect, To moisten.

Humide, Moyst.

Humiditie, Moysture.

Humiliate, To make humble.

Humiliation, An humbling.

Humilitie, Low estate, baseneſſe.

Humorous, Full of humours.

* *Hurtelen*, To thrust, to provoke.

Hyades, The seven stars.

Hybriden, Whose parents are of divers and sundry Nations.

Hydargire, Quick-silver.

Hydragoge, He that bringeth water to any place by furrowes and trenches.

Hydromancy, Divination by calling damned spirits to appeare in the water.

Hydropoticke, One that still drinkes water.

Hyemall, Of, or belonging to Winter.

Hyemate, To winter at a place.

Hymenean rite, } Mar-
Hyems copulation, } riage.

Hymne, A song.

Hyperbole, a figure when one speaketh a great deale more than is precisely true.

Hyperbolicall, any thing spoken above all beleefe, as to say harder than a Diamond, or swifter than thought, &c. is called an Hyperbolicall speech.

Hypocrite, a dissembler.

Hypostaticall, Belonging to substance, or that which consisteth in the substance of a thing.

Hysterologie, An altering of

of the order of ſpeech, by placing that after, that ſhould be before.

Hyſteron, & Proteron, A Greeke terme, ſometime uſed in deriſion of that which is ſpoken or done prepoſterouſly, or quite contrary: wee call it in Engliſh, the Cart before the Horſe.

I

Iacent, Lying.

Iactancie, Boaſting.

Iacobs ſtaffe, An inſtrument in Geometry.

Iaculate, To dart.

Iaculatory, That which is ſuddenly caſt from one like a dart.

Iaculation, A darting.

Iambes, Poſts ſuſtaining both ſides of a doore.

Iambeux, Armour for the legs.

Iberians, Spaniards.

Icarian ſoaring, Pride.

Ichnography, the deſcription of a building, which one is about to make.

Icleeped, Called, named.

* *Iocond*, Learned.

Iconichiz'd, very curiouſly painted.

Idalean fire, Lovers burning heat.

Idea, The forme of any thing conceived in the minde.

Ideall, A proper man.

Idiograph, Private writings.

Idiome, The forme of any ſpeech.

Idiot, a foole, an unlearned Aſſe.

Ides, Eight dayes in every moneth, ſo cald, for becauſe they divide the moneth almoſt in the middle, in March, May, Iuly, and October, theſe eight dayes begin at the eight day of the moneth, and continue to the fifteenth: in all other moneths they begin at the ſixth day, and continue to the thirteenth: where note that the laſt day onely is called Ides.

Idolatry, Worſhipping of Idols.

Idoneous, Fitting.

Iehova, the unſpeakable Name of God, ſignifying his

his divine essence.

Iejunation, Fasting.

Iejunity, Barrennesse, or slenderneſſe of stile.

Ienticulate, to break fast.

Iesus, A Saviour.

Ieopardy, Hazard.

Ieopardous, Hazardous.

Iesean Harp, DAVIDS musicke.

* *Iewise*, A gallowes or Gibbet, also reward by revenge.

* *Ifere*, Tother.

* *Ifretten*, Devoured.

Ignifluous, Full of fire.

Ignoble, Base, not noble.

Ignominy, Shame, infamy.

Ignote, Vnknowne.

Ignominious, Shamefull.

* *Iken*, Knowne.

Iliads, A booke written in Greeke by *Homer*, of the destruction of *Troy*.

Illacerable, Not to bee torne.

Illachrymable, Pittilesse, unmercifull.

Illatible, Sorrowfull.

Illatebrate, To hide in corners.

Illaqueate, To take with snares.

Illation, A bringing in.

Illatrate, To scoffe or barke at any thing.

Illaudable, Not worthy of praise.

Illegitimate, Vnlawfully begotten.

Illiberall, Covetous, base,

Illiberality, Niggardnesse.

Illiterate, Vnlearned.

Illude, To deceive, to beguile.

Illusion, A mockery, cunning.

Illuminate, To enlighten.

Illumination, An enlightening.

Illustrate, To make famous, or noble.

Illustration, A making noble.

Illustrious, Famous, noble, very honourable.

Illutible, That cannot be washed away.

Imagery, Painted, or carved workes, Images.

Imaginary, that which is conceived in the minde.

Imbecility, Feebleneſſe, weakeneſſe.

Imbellicke, Cowardly, not for warre.

Imberbicke, Without a beard.

Imbroyle, To make more obscure.

Imbrid, Wet, rainy.
Imbrued, Stayned.
Imburied, Laid in bed.
Imbulbitate, To befilth ones breech.
Imbrue. To dye cloth.
Imitate, To follow.
Imitation, A following.
Imitatour, Hee which followeth.
Imitatrix, Shee which followeth.
Imitable, Which may be followed.
Immaculate, Vndefiled.
Immane, Cruell, wilde.
Immanity, Crueltie.
Immarcessible, Not to be corrupted.
Immature, Vnripe.
Immaturity, unripeneſſe.
Immediate, That which commeth directly from one thing to another.
Immedicable, Not to be cured.
Immemorable, Not worthy remembrance.
Immenſe, unmeaſurable.
Immenſitie, Exceeding greatneſſe.
Immigrate, To goe dwell in ſome place.
Immiſurable, Whom none pitieth.
Immit, To ſend in, to put in.
Immiſsion, A putting, or ſending in.
Immoderate, Vnruly, unreaſonable.
Immodeſty, Vnmannerlineſſe.
Immodulate, To doe a thing without due proportion.
Immolate, To offer in ſacrifice.
Immolation, A ſacrifice.
Immortall, not ſubject to death.
Immortalitie, Everlaſtingneſſe.
Immunitie, Freedome, liberty.
Immure, to wal, or ſhut up.
Immutabilitie, conſtancy.
Immutable, Conſtant.
Immutation, not a change.
Immorigerous, Rude, uncivill.
Impacted, Thruſt hard together.
Impaire, To leſſen.
Impalled, Without feare.
Imparadiz'd, To enjoy all true content.
Imparitie, Vnlikeneſſe.
Imparlance, When one ſued in the common Law

for

for debt, or the like, craveth of the Court some respit of time before he put in his answer.

Impassibility, No feeling of any paine.

Impassible, which feeleth no paine.

Impatible, Intolerable.

Impeach, To hinder, to harme.

Impeachment, A hinderence.

Impeccable, Which cannot offend.

Imped, Grafted.

Impedition, A hindering.

Impediment, A hinderance or let.

Impell, Violently to thrust.

Impendious, Spending more than needs.

Impenetrable, Not to be pierced through.

Impensible, Without reward, gratis.

Imperate, To command.

Imperatour, a commander

Imperatrix, Shee that commandeth.

Imperious, Stately, Lordly.

Impertinent, not belonging to the matter.

Impetrable, Easie to be obtained.

Impetrate, To obtaine.

Impetrasse, To obtaine by desire.

Impetration, An obtaining.

Impetuous, Violent.

Impiate, To defile with dishonesty.

Impicate, To cover with pitch.

Impiety, Wickednesse, a despising of God, &c.

Impigrity, Quickneſſe, diligence.

Impingue, To make fat.

Impious, Wicked.

Implacable, not to be appeased.

Implane, To deceive.

Implesie, To fill.

Implicate, To intangle, to wrap in.

Implication, A wrapping in, or intangling.

Implie, To signifie, or meane.

Implore, Humbly to requeſt.

Imploration, an humble requesting.

Imporcate, To make a ridge.

Importancy, } a matter of
Importance, } much value.

Important, Of great weight.

Importune, Earnestly to urge.

Importunate, very earnest

Importunity, Too much earnestnesse in asking.

Impost, Custome payed at any place.

Impostume, a quantity of euill hnmours, or blood gathered together in some part of the body.

Impostor, A deceiver.

Imposture, Deceit.

Impotency, Weaeknesse.

Impotent, Weake.

Imprecate, To curse, or wish one ill.

Imprecation, Cursing.

Impregnable, Which cannot be subdued.

Impressa, A device painted upon a shield.

Impresse, To import the forme of a thing.

Impression, A printing or stampe.

Imprimis, First of all.

Imprivate, Suddenly.

Improbability, Vnlikelihood.

Improbable, Vnlikely to be true.

Improbity, Lewdnesse, dishonesty.

Improcreable, Not begotten.

Impropriation, An Ecclesiasticall Living, comming to one by inheritance.

Improperate. to reproch.

Improve, To raise rents.

Improvidence, Want of fore-sight.

Imprudent, Which forecasteth not.

Imprudence, Folly.

Impudence, Shamelesnesse.

Impudent, Shamelesse.

Impugnation, A resisting or assault.

Impugne, To resist or assault.

Impulse, To constraine.

Impulsion, A constraint.

Impulsive, Constraining.

Impunity, Lacke of punishment.

Impurity, Vncleannesse.

Imputation, A conjecturall laying to ones charge.

Impute, To lay to ones charge.

Imputative, Which is imputed to one.

Inaccessible, Which cannot be come unto.

Inag'd, Kild.

Inaffectedly, a thing done carelesly.

Inamiable, Vnpleasant, not to be beloved.

Inamoratoes, Lovers.

Inanimall, Hee which is dead.

Inanimate, Dead, without a soule.

Inaniloquous, A babbler.

Inanity, Emptinesse.

Inapparation, Want of provision.

Inarate, To till ground.

Inargentate, To gild or cover with silver.

Inpate, Naturall, which is borne with one.

Inaugurate, to dedicate.

Inaurated, Gilded, or covered with gold.

Inauspicious, Vnluckie.

Incantation, A charme.

Incapable, Which cannot conceive, a foole.

Incendiary, Which setteth any thing on fire.

Incenate, To sup.

Incense, To stirre up to anger.

Inserate, To cover with wax, to seere.

Incest, Carnall knowledge betwixt neere kindred.

Incestuous, Which committeth incest.

Inchoate, Begun, unperfect.

Incident, Which happeneth or belongeth to a thing.

Incision, A cutting.

Incite, To stirre up.

Incitation, a stirring up.

Inclamitate, To call upon often.

Inclemency, Rudenesse, cruelty.

Incline, To bend, or bow downe.

Inclination, A bowing.

Include, To containe, to shut in.

Inclusive, Which containeth.

Inclusion, A shutting in

Invocall, Vnconstrained.

Incogitancy, Rashnesse, folly.

Incoible, Not to be mingled.

Incolumity, Health, soundnesse.

Incompact, Not close joyned.

Incompactable, Vnreconciable.

Incomprehensible, Which cannot be comprehended,

or contained.

Inconcinnity, Vnhandſomeneſſe, ill grace.

Inconcuſſed, Stable, not to be ſhaken.

Incongealable, not to be frozen.

Incongruitie, Diſagreeing.

Incongruent, falſe, not agreeing.

Incongruous, abſurd, diſagreeable.

Inconſiderate, Fooliſh.

Inconſiderancy, Folly.

Inconſtancy, unchaſtneſſe

Inconſiderately, Vnadviſedly.

Inconſideration, Foppery, folly.

Inconſolable, Comfortleſſe.

Incontinent, Vnchaſte.

Incontineney, Lacke of moderation.

Incordiate, To put into ones heart.

Incarporall, Having no body.

Incorporate, To mix two or moe ſubſtaces together.

Incorrigible, that cannot be amended.

Increate, Which is not created.

Incredible, Which is not to be beleeved.

Incredibilitie, unpoſſibitie of beleeſe.

Incredulity, Want of beleefe.

Incredulous, That will not beleeve.

Increment, An increaſing.

Increpate, To blame, to chide.

Increſſant, The Moone increaſing.

Incubation, A lying downe.

Inculcate, To repeat a thing often.

Inculcation, An often repeating.

Inculpable, Blameleſſe.

Incumbent, One in poſſeſſion of a ſpirituall living.

Incurie, Careleſneſſe.

Incurious, Careleſſe.

Incurſion, A running in, a meeting together.

Incurved, Bowed.

Incuſation, Blaming.

Indecorum, Vncomely.

Indagate, To ſearch.

Indagation, a ſearching.

Indeclinable, Conſtant.

Indeared

Indeared, Much in ones favour.

ndefatigable, Not to be tyred.

Indefeasable, Not to be withstood, or gainsaid.

Indefinite, Obscure, not determined.

Indeleble, Not to be razed out.

Indemnitie, Escaping without hurt.

Indeprecable, That will not be intreated.

Index, A Table in a booke.

Indigence, Need, want, povertie.

Indigent, Needy, beggerly.

Indigestion, Want of digestion.

Indigitate, To call, to shew with pointing the finger.

Indignation, Wrath.

Indignity, Vnworthinesse.

Indeligence, slothfulnesse.

Indissoluble, Not to bee undone.

Indistinct, Confused.

Individuall, Not to bee parted, as man and wife.

Indocible, Which cannot be taught.

Indolency, Lacke of paine.

Indomable, not to be tamed.

Indubitate, To doubt nothing at all.

Induce, To bring in.

Inducement, a bringing in.

Induction, A drawing in, or forme of an argument proceeding from particulars to universals.

Indulgence, Gentlenesse in suffering.

Indulgences, Pardons.

Indulgent, Patient, favorible, gentle.

Indurate, To harden.

Induration, A hardening.

Industry, Diligence.

Industrious, Diligent.

Inebriate, To make drunke.

Ineffable, not to be spoken of.

Inelaborate, Not To do a thing curiously.

Inelegant, Not decked, rough.

Ineluctable, not to be overcome by any paines.

Inenarable, Not to bee told.

Inexodable, Not to bee unknit.

Inept, Vnapt, fooliſh.

Inequality, Things being not even, or unlike.

Inequitable, Not to bee rid through.

Inertie, Sothfulneſſe.

Ineſtimable, Not to bee valued.

Inevitable, Not to be avoided.

Inexorable, Not to be intreated.

Inexcult, Rude, not poliſht.

Inexperience, Want of experience.

Inexpiable, Which cannot be ſatisfied for.

Inexplanable, that cannot not be explained.

Inexpleble, not to be filled.

Inexplicable, Not to bee unfolded.

Inexpugnable, Not to be reſiſted.

Inexputable, Not to be numbred.

Inextinct, *Inextinguable.* } Not to be quenched.

Inexterpable, Not to be rooted out.

Incxtricable, So confuſed, that a man cannot winde himſelfe out of.

Inexuperable, Not to be paſſed over.

Infabricated, unwrought

Infallible, Certaine.

Infamous. Lewd, wicked.

Infancie, Youth, young yeeres.

Infanteries, Youth, or young men.

Infatigable, Which cannot be wearied.

Infatuate, To make fooliſh.

Infœcunditie, Barrenneſſe, unfruitfulneſſe.

Infelicitie, Misfortune, unhappineſſe.

Inferiour, More baſe, lower.

Infernall, Belonging to Hell.

Inferre, To bring in by way of argument.

Inference, A concluding of ſomething going before.

Infeſtation, Troubling, moleſtation.

Infeſtive, Without mirth or pleaſantneſſe.

Infeſtuous, Noyſome.

Infibulate, To buckle.

Inficiation, A denying.

Infidelitie, Diſloyaltie, un-

unfaithfulneſſe.

Infinite, Endleſſe.

Infirme, Weake.

Infirmitie, Weakeneſſe, griefe.

Infix, To faſten.

Inflammation, an hot, angry ſwelling.

Inflate, To puffe up.

Inflation, A puffing up with winde.

Inflect, To bow, or make crooked.

Inflexible, Not to bee bowed.

Inflection, A bowing.

Inflict, To lay puniſhment upon one.

Influence, A flowing in, power which Planets and Starres have over inferiour things.

Information, An inſtruction.

Infortunate, Vnhappy.

Infraction, A breaking.

Infrenation, unrulineſſe.

Infricate, To rub in, or upon.

Infriate, To crumble.

Infringe, To breake.

Infucate, To paint, to colour.

Infume, To drie in the ſmoake.

Infuſe, To power in.

Infuſion, A powring in.

Ingelable, That cannot freeze.

Ingeminate, To double.

Ingenerate, to ingender.

Ingeniculate, to curchie, to bow the knee.

Ingenious, Witty.

Ingenuated, One borne of honeſt ſtocke, noble kindred.

Ingenuitie, Liberall, nature, conrteſie, nobility.

Ingenuous, Gentleman-like.

Ingeſtible, Heavie, hard to be borne.

Ingluvious, Gluttonous.

Ingos, A ſmall wedge, of fined gold.

Ingrate, Vnthankefull.

Ingratitude, Vnthankfulneſſe.

Ingredience, A going in, or that which goeth into the making af a thing.

Ingreſſe, A going in.

Ingroſſe, To buy all for ones ſelfe, or to write a thing faire.

Ingroſſer, That buyeth corne ſtanding in the field, or dead victualls to ſell againe.

Ingulfe

Inzulfe, To ſwallow up.

Ingurgitate, To gormondize.

Ingustible, Not to bee ſwallowed up.

Inhabitable, Not to be dwelt in.

Inhalate, To breathe.

Inhalation, A breathing in.

Inhanſe, To raiſe the price of things.

Inhibite, To forbid.

Inhibition, a forbidding.

Inherent, cleaving to, or abiding in a thing.

Inhoneſtate, to ſhame, to diſhoneſt.

Inhoſpitable, not fit for entertainment.

Inhumane, Cruell, uncivill.

Inhumanity, Cruelty.

Inhume, To bury.

Injection, A caſting in.

Inimitable, Not to bee imitated.

Injucundity, unpleaſantneſſe.

Injunction, an enjoyning one to doe a thing.

Innate, Naturall.

Innatible, Not to bee ſwimmed in.

Innavigable, Not to be ſailed in.

Innominable, Not to be named.

Innovate, To make new.

Innovation, A making new.

Inobſerveable, which cannot well be noted.

Innoxious, Blameleſſe, guiltleſſe.

Innoccate, To harrow the ground.

Inoculate, To graffe.

Inoculation, A graffing.

Inodorate, To perfume.

Inopacate, To make darke.

Inquilinate, To dwell in a ſtrange place.

Inquinate, To diſgrace one.

Inquiſition, a ſearching.

Inquiſitive, very deſirous to know.

Inſanable, Not to be cured.

Inſanitie, A diſeaſe.

Inſatiable, *Inſaturable*, Not to bee ſatisfied or filled.

Inſcience, Ignorance.

Inſcient, Vnskilfull.

Inſcrutable, Not to bee ſearched.

Inſcription, a note written

en upon any thing.

Insculp, To graue, or cut.

Insecable, not to be cut.

Insecate, To cut.

Insectation, A rayling, or ſpeakeing ill of one.

Insection, a declaration, or long continuance.

Insedable, not to be quieted.

Inſeminate, To ſow.

Inſenſible, Which cannot be perceived, or one ſo fooliſh that perceiveth nothing.

Inſert, to adde, to put in.

Inſertion, An adding.

Inſiccated, Dryed.

Inſidious, One lying in wait to ſuppreſſe another.

Inſigned, Knighted.

Inſimulate, To faine, to diſſemble.

Inſinuate, To creepe into ones favour.

Inſinuation, A cunning ſpeech to creepe into ones favour.

Inſipience, Fooliſhneſſe.

Inſipid, Vnſavourie.

Inſiſt, to continue, or abide.

Inciſion, Grafting.

Inſolation, A drying in the Sunne.

Inſolency, Pride,

Inſolent, Proud.

Inſoluble, Not to be unknotted.

Inſomnie, Watching, want of power to ſleepe.

Inſociable, not fit to keepe any company.

Inſpected, Looked into.

Inſpection, A looking into

Inſperſion, A ſprinkling.

Inſpicate, To ſharpen a thing.

Inſperable, One paſt all hope, unlookt for.

Inſpire, To breathe into.

Inſpiration, A breathing into.

Inſtable, Vnconſtant.

Inſtabilitie, Vnconſtancie.

Inſtance, An example brought of a thing.

Inſtant, Very earneſt, or the preſent time.

Inſtaure, To repaire.

Inſtauration, A repayring.

Inſtigate, To provoke.

Inſtigation, provocation, ſtirring up.

Inſtillation, Dropping in.

Inſtimulate, To provoke, pricke forward.

Inſtinct,

Inſtinct, A naturall inclination.

Inſtitute, To appoint.

Inſtitution, An appointment.

Inſuccate, To make wet.

Inſulſity, Folly.

Inſult, To boaſt.

Inſultation, A boaſting.

Inſuperable, Not to bee overcome.

Inſurrection, A riſing of men in armes.

Intactible, Not to bee touched.

Intaminate, To defile.

Integration, A reſtoring.

Integrity, Soundneſſe, right dealing.

Integument, A covering.

Intellect, The underſtanding.

Intellectuall, Belonging to underſtanding.

Intelligence, Knowledge.

Intelligent, which underſtandeth.

Intelligible, To be underſtood.

Intemperate, Vnruly.

Intemperancie, Want of temperance.

Intempeſtively, Out of ſeaſon.

Intentive, Which liſteneth well.

Intercede, To ſteppe betweene, to intreat for one.

Intercepted, taken by the way.

Interception, a taking by the way.

Interceſsion, An intreaty in ones behalfe.

Interceſsionate, To entreate for one.

Interceſſor, Hee which intreateth.

Interceſſion, An intreating in ones behalfe.

Intercluded, A paſſage or ſluce ſhut up.

Interclusion, A ſhutting up of a ſluce.

Interculcate, To trample upon.

Intercourſe, Paſſing, or ſending one to another.

Interdict, To forbid.

Interdiction, A forbidding.

Intereſt, Right or title, profit made by uſury.

Interfeere, To knocke the legges together.

Interjected, A caſting, or laying betweene.

Interim, In the meane time.

Interior, Inward.

Interlace,

Interlace, To joyne, to mixe together.

Interline, To write betweene two written lines.

Interlocution, a ſpeaking betweene.

Interlucate, To cut boughes.

Interlude, A Play, a Comedy.

Intermediate, Speech, a thing ſpoken betwixt.

Intermicate, to ſhine betweene.

Intermiſsion, a leaving off for a time.

Intermit, To leave off for a time.

Intermix, To mingle with other things.

Internall, Inward.

Internecate, To kill all.

Internication, A ſlaughter where none eſcape.

Interpellation, An interrupting of one while hee ſpeakes.

Interpellator, Which interrupts.

Interplicate, To fold up betweene.

Interpolate, To poliſh.

Interpolation, A poliſhing

Interpoſe, To buſie ones ſelfe where he needes not.

Interprecation, A declaration.

Interpunction, A diſtinction by points.

Interre, To bury.

Interreigne, that ſpace of time betwixt the old King and the new.

Interrex, Hee that governes while there is no King.

Interrogation, an asking of a queſtion.

Interrogative, Which demandeth a queſtion.

Interrogatorie, Asking, a demand.

Interrupt, To trouble.

Interruption, a troubling.

Interſiſt, To ſtay betweene.

Interſpiration, A breathing betweene.

Interſtinct, Divided, ſeparated.

Interſtition, A ceaſing, a pawſing.

Intertexed, Weaved betwixt.

Intervall, Diſtance of time and place.

Intervigilate, To watch now and then.

Inteſtate, Which, dyes without making a will.

Inteſtine,

Inteſtine, Bred in the bowels.

Intimate, To ſignifie, to declare.

Intimation, A cunning ſignifying.

Intire, Sound, whole.

Intollerancie, Impatiency

Intollerable, not to be endured.

Intoxicate, To bewitch, to poyſon.

Intractable, Which cannot be handled

Intricate, Intangled, wrapped in.

Intrinſecall, Inward.

Introduct, To leade in.

Introduction, A leading in.

Intromit, to put, or let in.

Introvoke, To call in.

Intrude, to thruſt boldly in.

Intpuſion, A thruſting in.

Intumulated, not buried.

Invade, To aſſault, to ſet upon.

Invalidity, } weakneſſe.
Invalitude, }

Invaſion, An aſſault.

Invection, A carrying.

Invective, A ſpeech made in diſgrace of one.

Inveigh, bitterly to ſpeak againſt one.

Inveigle, To intice, to allure.

Inveloped, Wrapped in.

Inventory, A writing of quality, and value of ones goods.

Inverſion, A turning upſide downe.

Invert, To turne upſide downe.

Inveſt, To cloathe.

Inveſtigate, To tracke, or trace.

Inveſtigation, A finding out by tracing.

Inveſtigator, Which traceth.

Inveſtigator, Shee which tracketh.

Inveterate, old, ancient.

Invidencie, Envie, repining,

Invigilate, To watch carefully.

Invincible, Not to be overcome.

Inviron, To compaſſe about.

Inviolate, Safe, not broken

Inviſible, Not to be ſeene.

Invite, To requeſt one to a ſupper, or ſo.

Inumbrate, To caſt a ſhadow.

Inuncate,

Inuncate, To incroach, to hooke, to intangle.

Inuncted, Anointed.

Inunction, An anoynting.

Inundated, Overwhelmed.

Inundation, An overflowing of waters.

Invocate, To call upon.

Invocation, A calling upon.

Involate, To flye into some place.

Involve, To roule up in a thing.

Invrbane, Rusticall.

Inurinate, To wash or plunge, as Geese doe

Inutilitie, Vnprofitablenesse.

Invulnerable, Not to be wounded.

Ioculatory, Merrily spoken.

Ioviall, } Merry.
Iocund, }

Irascible, having power to be angry.

Ironically, Spoken scoffingly.

Ironie, Speakeing by contraries, saying blacke is white.

Irradiate, To shine upon.

Irradiation, A shining upon.

Irrationall, unreasonable.

Irrecordable, Not to bee remembred.

Irrefragable, undeniable.

Irregular, Contrary to rule.

Irregularity, A going out of right rule.

Irremediable, Which cannot be remedied.

Irremiable, Which cannot be returned from.

Irremunerable, Not to be rewarded.

Irreparable, Which cannot be repaired.

Irreprehensible, Not to be reproved.

Irresolute, Not fully resolved.

Irrevocable, Not to bee called backe.

Irrigate, To water ground, or so.

Irrision, Mocking.

Irritate, To provoke to anger.

Irritation, A provoking thereunto.

Irroborate, To make strong.

Irrogate, To impose.

Irrogatin, an imposition.

Irrorate, To ſprinkle, or moyſten.

Irroratian, A ſprinkling, a moyſtning.

Irrumate, To ſucke in.

Irruption. A breaking in.

Iſnomie, Equalitie of Lawes.

Iſtmos, A narrow part of a Countrey betweene two Seas.

Iterate, To repeate or doe againe.

Iteration, A doing twice.

Itinerate, To journey.

Iub, A bottle.

Iubilation, A great ſhout for joy.

Iubily, a rejoycing yeere, ſometime every hundred yeare, ſometime every fiftie yeare, ſometime every twenty yeare.

Iucunditie, Mirth, pleaſantneſſe.

Iudaiſme, the beleefe of the Iewes.

Iudea, Iury.

Iudiciall, Iudicious, Of, or belonging to judgement, grave, wiſe, or great judgement.

Iugament, A binding, a yoaking.

Iugate, To binde, to yoake.

Iugulate, To ſlay, or kill.

Iugulation, A cutting of ones throat.

Iulian moneth, The moneth of Iuly.

Iunclure, A joning together.

Iunior, the younger.

Ivorie, The Elephants tooth.

Iuridicall, Of, or belonging to judgement.

Iuſament, An oath.

Iuror, A ſwearer.

Iuriſdiction, Lawfull authoritie in any place.

Iuvenilitie, Youth.

K

Kab, Three wine quarts.

Karos, A drowſie diſeaſe in the head.

Keele, The bottome of a ſhip.

Keene, ſharpe edged.

Kenne, To view.

Kemeling, A Brewers veſſell.

Keynard, A mother.

Kintall,

Kintall, An hundred weight.

Kirit, The weight of three graines.

Knarry, Knotty.

Knight ſervice, An ancient tenure of lands, by which a man was bound to beare armes in warre for the defence of the Realme.

L

Laas, A net or ginne.

Labefie, To breake or looſe.

Labefaction, An unbinding.

Labile, Slippery, unſtable.

Laborious, Painefull, full of labour.

Labyrinth, An intricate building, or an endleſſe worke.

Lacerate, To teare.

Laceration, Tearing.

Lacanize, To faint, to waxe feeble.

Lachanopoll, Which ſelleth herbs, or herbe market.

Lacrymable, Lamentable.

Lacrymate, To lament, to bewaile.

Lacrymation, A bewailing.

Lactary, She that ſelleth milke.

Lacunate, To make ditches, or holes.

Læmargie, Gluttony.

Lætable, Worthy to be rejoyced at.

Lætificate, To rejoyce.

Levigate, To poliſh, ſmooth, to plaine.

Levitie, Lightneſſe.

Lagothrephon, A warren of Hares.

Laicke, A lay man.

Lake, A faire red colour uſed by Painters.

Laitie, Lay men, their eſtate, or degree.

Lallote, To ſpeake babylike or childiſhly.

Lambitate, to lick or lap.

Lancinate, to thruſt thorow.

Languiſhment, *Languor.* { Sickneſſe. Feebleneſſe.

Laniated, Quartered, torne in peeces.

Laniary, A ſhambles.

Lanuge, Downe, or the beard when it firſt appeares to grow.

Lapidate, To ſtone.
Lapidation, A ſtoning.
Lapſe, A falling.
Largeſſe, Liberality.
Larvated, Maſqued.
Laſcivious, Wanton, diſhoneſt.
Laſſitude, Wearineſſe.
Laſtage, ballaſt of a ſhip.
Latent, Hidden.
Latibulate, Privie to hide ones ſelfe in a corner.
Latitude, Largeneſſe, the breadth of any thing.
Latibule, A den or lurking place.
Latrate, To barke like a dogge.
Latration, A barking.
Latrator, which barketh, or raileth, or ſcoffeth.
Latitate, To lurke.
Latitation, A lurking.
Latrocinate, To rob, to play the theefe.
Lavacre, A bath
Lavatrine, a ſquare ſtone. in the Kitchin, with a hole to avoid water, a ſincke.
Lavatrix, She that waſheth therein.
Laudible, To be praiſed.
Laud, Praiſe.
Laureate, To crowne with Lawrell.

Laurell, The Bay-tree, or garland of Bayes.
Lay, A ſong.
Laxament, A releaſe.
Laxate, To releaſe, to looſe, to pardon.
Laxity, Pardon, chiefly cheapneſſe.
Lazer, A leper, one full of ſcabs.
League, Peace, truce, friendſhip.
Leaſing, Lying.
Leconoman ie, Divination by water in a baſon.
Leconomanticke, Hee that practiſeth it.
Lector, A reader.
Lectorne, A ſmall deske.
Lecture, A reading a leſſon.
Ledors, Biting taunts.
Leede, An old name of the moneth of March.
Leete, A Court, or Lawday, held commonly every halfe yeare.
Legacie, Any thing given by will.
Legall, Of, or belonging to the Law.
Legate, The Popes Ambaſſadour.
Legation, An embaſſie.
Legendary, A booke of old

old Hiſtories.

Legends, Tales.

Legible, Which may be read.

Legion, An armie, containing both of Horſe and Foote, 6826.

Legiſlator, A law-maker, or a law-giver.

Legeſters, Lawyers.

Legitimate, Lawfully begotten.

Legitimation, A making legitimate.

Lemma, An argument.

Lenniment, an aſſwaging, an appeaſing.

Lenitie, Gentleneſſe.

Lenitude, Slowneſs, negligence.

Lepide, Pleaſant, merry.

Leſſee, He that taketh a Leaſe.

Leſſes, Dung of ſome ravenous beaſt, Wolfe, or Beare, &c.

Leſſour, Which ſetteth out lands to another.

Lethall, Deadly.

Lethargie, A deadly diſeaſe.

Levament, The comfort which one hath of his wife.

Leveret, A young Hare.

Levitie, Lightneſſe.

Liable, ſubject, or belonging to.

Libament, A ſacrifice.

Lib, To geld.

Libell, A defamatory ſcrole.

Liberation, a deliverance.

Liberate, To free one.

Libertine, One of a looſe life.

Libidinous, Luſtfull.

Librate, To weigh.

Licencious, looſe, wanton

Licentiouſneſſe, Wantonneſſe.

Licitation, An inhauncing of a price ſet upon any thing that is ſold.

Licitator, an inhauncer.

Lictor, A Serjeant, a Hang-man.

Lieu, In ſtead, or place of another.

Ligament, A bond or binding.

Ligvation, A hewing of purveying of wood.

Lignator, Hee which doth it.

Lignum vitæ, A wood much uſed in Phiſicke againſt the French diſeaſe.

Liguition, Greedineſſe, lycorouſneſſe.

Limit, To ſet bounds.

Limitation, A ſetting of bounds.

Limpid, Cleeer.

Limpitude, Cleereneſſe.

Lineament, The proportion of the body.

Lineall, Downe right like a line.

Linament, A tent. lint, linnen.

Lingle, A Shoo-makers threed.

Linguiſt, One skild in Languages.

Lipothymie, Fainting, ſwounding.

Lippitude, The diſeaſe of the eyes.

Liquable, Which may be melted.

Liquation, A melting.

Liquator, He which melteth.

Liquefaction, That *Liquation* is.

Liquifie, To melt,

Liquid, Thin and moiſt.

Lithologimie, A heape of ſtones.

Lythoglyphicke, A graver or cutter of ſtones.

Litargie, The foame that riſeth from Lead when it is tryed.

Litation, A ſacrifice.

Literate, Learned.

Litherly, Slothfully.

Litigate, To contend in Law with one.

Litigious, Contentious in Law.

Liturgie, The publike ſervice of the Church.

Locall, Of, or belonging to a place.

Location, A placing, a ſetting out to hire.

Locitate, To ſet, or let out to hire.

Locuſts, Graſhoppers.

Lodemannage, Skill of Navigation.

Lodeſtarre, A ſtarre that guideth one.

Logician, One skilfull in Logick.

Logick, The art of reaſon.

Logomachie, Contention in words.

Lollar, A breaker of faſting dayes.

Longanimity, Patience, long-lufferance.

Longevity, Long life.

Longinquity, Diſtance of time.

Longitude, The length of a thing.

Loquacity, Much talke,

or

or babling.

Loquencie, Speaking.

Lorament, A thong or band made of Leather.

Lore, knowledge, learning.

Loricate, To arme one with a coat of defence.

Lorrell, A devourer.

Loſſell, A craftie fellow, a lowt.

Loſenger, A lyer, a flatterer.

Lotion, A waſhing.

Lurdein, A clowne.

Lubentie, Mirth, pleaſantneſſe.

Lubricitie, Slipperineſſe.

Lubricate, To make slippery.

Lubricke, Slippery.

Lucible, That which is light of it ſelfe.

Lucifer, The morning ſtarre.

Lueiferous, Haughty, proud.

Lucre, Gaine.

Lucricable, that bringeth gaine.

Lucrate, To winne, or gaine, or get.

Luctation, A wreſtling, a ſtrugling.

Lucubrate, To worke by candle-light.

Lucubration, A working by that light.

Ludificate, To deceive, to beguile.

Ludification, a beguiling.

Ludiſie, To deceive.

Lumber, Old ſtuffe.

Luminaries, Lights.

Luminate, To give light.

Lunacie, A diſeaſe, when at certaine times of the Moone one is diſtracted in his wits.

Lunaticke, One poſſeſt with lunacie.

Lurcate, To eate ravenouſly.

Luſtration, A viewing, compaſſing.

Luſtrate, To view.

Luſtre, A ſhining.

Luſtricall day, ones chriſtening day.

Lutum, Clay.

Lutament, A wall or bridge made of morter.

Luxate, To put out of joynt.

Luxurie, Lecherie, riotouſneſſe.

Luxurious, Riotous, lecherous.

Lymphat, To make mad.

Lymphation, A making mad.

Lymphaticall, one distracted by a vision.

Lyncious-eyes, One quicke and cleare sighted.

M

Macerate, To soake in water, to make leane.

Marceration, A soaking or making leane.

Machination, A subtill devising of a matter.

Machivillian, A politike States-man.

Macritude, Leanneſſe.

Mactate. To kill or slay.

Macrologie, Long or tedious talke.

Maculate, to spot or blemish.

Maculation. A blemishings or infamy, or reproach.

Madefie. To make wet.

Madrigals, A kinde of Sonnets.

Mamaderian moneth, the moneth of September.

Maffell, To stammer.

Magician, A Conjurer.

Magicke, Inchantment, sorcery.

Maginate, To trifle,

Magistracie, the bearing of office.

Magistrate, To play the Master.

Magment, Great encreaſe.

Magnall Great things to be wondered at.

Magnanimity, Bold, noble mindedneſſe of heart.

Magnanimous, Which is noble aud stout of heart.

Magnificence, Greatneſſe, pompe, sumptuousneſſe, state, glory.

Magnificate, Highly to esteeme.

Magnifient, Stately, honorable.

Magnifico, An honorable perſonage.

Magniloquence, Proud speeches.

Magnipend, Much to esteeme or set by.

Magnitude, Greatneſſe,

Mahametan, A Turke.

Mainpernours, Sureties for one to appeare before a Iudge at a certaine day.

Maine-prize, the bayling of one out of prysons upon security given, that he shall be forth-comming.

Major,

Major, The greater, or more ancient.

Maize, Indian wheate.

Malace, A calme at Sea.

Malady, A diſeaſe.

Malagme, A rotting, or ripening plaiſter.

Malecontent, Ill pleaſed.

Malediction, Ill ſpeaking

Malefactor, An ill doer.

Maleficence, Ill doing.

Malepertneſſe, Sawcineſſe.

Malevolent, Ill minded, froward,.

Maliguant, Envious.

Maligne, To envie.

Malignity, Envy, ſpightfulneſſe.

Malleable, Which may be beaten with a hammer.

Mammon, Riches.

Manage, To rule, or order.

Manalean gate, The gate thorow which the ſoules of the dead paſſe from Hell to Heaven.

Manchet, Fine bread.

Manch preſents, Notable bribe-takers.

Mancipate, To tame.

Mancipation, A taming.

Mandate, To command. a command.

Mandible, The jaw-bon wherein the teeth be ſet.

Manducate, To eate.

Mangonize, To poliſh for better ſale.

Mangony, The art to make things ſaleable.

Maniacke, Braine-ſicke.

Manie, A diſeaſe in the head cauſing madneſſe.

Manna, Food which God gave the Iſraelites from Heaven, white, and much like Coriander ſeede.

Manqueller, a murtherer.

Manſion, A dwelling houſe.

Manſitate, To eat often.

Manſuefie, To tame.

Manſuetude, Gentleneſſe.

Manuall, Which may be carried in the hand.

Manuticulation, Deceitfull conveyance.

Manubiarie, One that hath part of the prey.

Manubie, Spoile gotten from the enemie.

Manumiſſion, A making one free from bondage.

Manumit, To make free.

Manumize, To free a ſlave.

Manure, To till land.

Manuſcript, a hand writing.

Maranatha, Curſes.

Marches, Bounds lying betweene two Countries.

Marcian moneth, The moneth of March.

Marchioneſſe, The wife of a Marques.

Margent, A brimme, or border.

Marginall, Written in the margent.

Marginate, To make brimmes, or margent.

Marine, Belonging to the Sea.

Martiall, Husband-like.

Maritan, Bordering on the Sea.

Marmoſet, A kinde of Monkey.

Maronian wine, Wine of ſuch vertue and ſtrength, that if twentie times ſo much water be put into it, it will ſtill notwithſtanding keepe his vertue.

Mart, A great Faire or market.

Martiall, Warlike.

Martigon, A noble warriour.

Martyr, One that dyes for Religions ſake.

Martyrdome, a ſuffering of grievous torment unto the death, for conſtant perſeverance in true religion.

Martyrologie, A Booke of the memory of Martyrs.

Maſculate, To make ſtrong.

Maſculine, Of the male kinde.

Maſſacre, A murdering of many together.

Maſtuprate, Diſhoneſtly to touch ones privities.

Materiall, Which hath ſubſtance in it.

Materiation, The felling of timber for building.

Maternall, motherly.

Mathematician, one that is skilled in Augury, Geometry, and Aſtronomie.

Mathematicks, The arts of Arithmericke, Muſicke, Geometry, Geography, Aſtronomy, Aſtrologie, and Coſmography.

Matrimoniall, Of or belonging to mariage.

Matrix, the wombe, or place of conception.

Matriculate, To regiſter,

Matrone, A grave motherly woman.

Maturate, To haſten.

Matu-

Maturation, A haſtning.
Mature, Ripe.
Maturity, Ripeneſſe.
Matutine, Belonging to the morning.
Maugre, In deſpight of ones heart.
Maxime, A true and generall rule.
Mazar, a broad flat cup to drinke in; it is alſo a kinde of Cherry.
Maze, an aſtoniſhment; it is alſo a deviſe in a Garden like a labyrinth, made in manner of a knot, wherein if one enter, he can hardly get forth.
Meanders, Crooked turnings or mazes.
Mechanicall, Of, or belonging to a Crafts-man.
Mechanicke, An Handicrafts-man.
Medals, Images.
Mediate, To make an indifferent end, or an atonement betwixt two adverſaries.
Mediation, A meanes to agreement by a friend to both parties.
Mediator, hee that mediateth.
Medicable, To be cured.
Medicate, To heale, or cure.
Medication, A cureing or healing.
Medicinall, Of, or belonging to Phyſicke.
Mediocritie, A meane, or meaſure.
Mediterranian Sea, A ſea, parting Europe from *Africa*.
Meed, Deſert.
Megaſine, A ſtore-houſe for ware.
Melancholy, The groſſeſt of the foure corporall humours, which if it abound too much, cauſeth heavineſſe and ſadneſſe of mind.
Meliocrity, A bettering.
Melior, Better.
Mellation, the driving of Bees to get out the Hony.
Melliſicate, To make Honie.
Melliſluous, Sweet as Honie.
Melladied, Over-ſatiſfied with muſicke.
Mellow, Ripe.
Membrane, The thinne skinne, and upmoſt of any part of the body.
Memorable, Which is worthy remembrance.

Meme-

Memorandum, A terme used, when we write any thing we would not forget.

Memorate, to make mention of a thing.

Memoriall, Which putteth one in remembrance.

Memorize, To recount.

Mendicant, Begging.

Mendicitie, Beggery.

Mendicate, To begge.

Menstruous, Having her sicknesse, foule, filthy.

Mension, A measuring.

Mentall, That which is onely thought in the mind.

Mephiticke, Stinking.

Mercation, A buying.

Mercurian, Eloquent.

Mercenary, A hireling, one working for hire.

Meretricate, To play the whore.

Meridian, Of, or belonging to noone-tide.

Meridation, noone rest.

Meridiation, A sleeping at noone-tide.

Merit, Desert.

Meretorious, Much deserving.

Mesonoxian, Of, or belonging to midnight.

Messias, Annoynted, Christ is so often so called.

Messonant, A Galley-slave.

Metamorphize, to change.

Metamorphosis, A change from one shape to another.

Metaphore, the changing of a word from the naturall sense, into another sense like unto it.

Metaphorical, spoken by a metaphor.

Metaphysicke, Supernaturall arts.

Metahysicall, Belonging to the Metaphysickes.

Metation, A setting in order.

Metator, He which setteth in order.

Meteore, An elementarie body, as snow, haile, clouds, winds, blazing-starres, thunder, lightning, and the like.

Meteorologon, one studious of cœlestiall things.

Meeter, Measure, or a Verse made by measure.

Method, A direct way to teach.

Methodiz'd, Brought into a good order of teaching.

Metonymy, a figure when the cause is put for the effect,

fect, the ſubject, for the adjunct, or contrarily.

Metropolitan, The chiefe Cittie, or Biſhop.

Microcoſmus, A little world, man.

Migration, Flitting from one place to another.

Migrate, to flitte here and there.

Militant, Which is in warfare.

Military, Warlike.

Mimicall, Belonging to ſcoffing.

Mimicke, A ſcoffer, a jeſter.

Mimigraph, A writer of wanton matters.

Mina, The weight of threeſcore Shekels.

Minace, To threaten.

Minatory, Threatning.

Minerall, Metall, or any thing digged out of the earth.

Miniver, Fine, white fur made of a Squirrels belly.

Minor, The leſſer.

Minority, a mans time before he be of full age to diſpoſe of his goods or lands

Minurize, to ſing ſmall, to faine in ſinging.

Minxinodix'd, Hardned.

Mirmillonets, Fighters with ſwords.

Mirroring, Wondring.

Miſanthrophon, One that hates mans company.

Miſcreant, An Infidell.

Miſimpriſion, A miſtaking of the meaning or ſenſe of one word for another.

Miſocall, One hating all honeſt dealings.

Miſophone, A hater of labour.

Miſsiculate, Often to ſend.

Miſsion, A ſending.

Miſſive, that which witneſſeth ones being ſent.

Mithridate, an excellent confection made by King *Mithridates*, to expell poyſon.

Mitigate, To aſſwage.

Mitigation, An aſſwaging.

Mittimus, A warrant made to convey an offender to priſon.

Mixture, A mingling.

Mobility, Aptneſſe to move.

Modder, A daughter.

Moderable, Temperate, meaſurable.

Moderation, Temperance,

rance, good discretion.

Moderator, A discreet governour.

Moderne, Living now in our age.

Modification, a measuring.

Modicum, A pittance, a little.

Modle, Part of ones selfe.

Modulate, To sing by measure.

Modulation, a singing by measure, sweet singing.

Molestation, a troubling.

Mollifie, To make soft.

Mollification, A making supple, or soft.

Mollocke, Durt.

Moloch, An Idoll like a Calfe, to whom the Israelites did offer their Children in sacrifice of fire.

Molloſſus, A Mastiffe.

Moment, A minute.

Momentanie, During for a small time.

Monarch, a King, Prince, or the like.

Monarchie, The rule of one Prince alone.

Monarchize, To beare a great rule, &c.

Monastery, A religious house of Monkes.

Monasticall, Comfortlesse, solitary.

Monedule, A Chough, or Iack-daw.

Monition, A warning.

Monodies, Mournefull songs.

Monogamie, Such as have had but one wife.

Monologie, A long tale of little worth.

Monomachie, A cumbat of two hand to hand.

Monopolie, When one engrosseth commodities in such fashion, that none can sell them, or gaine by them but himselfe onely.

Monticle, A little hill.

Moote, To reason or argue a cause in law.

Morall, Of, or belonging to good manners.

Morality, Civility, good behaviour.

Morbifie, To cause sickneſſe.

Mordacity, Biting.

Morgage, To pawne lands, houses, or goods.

Morigerate, to doe as one is commanded, to obey.

Morigerous, Obedient, civill.

Moroſitie: Frowardneſſe, way-

waywardneſſe.

Mortality, Death.

Mortifie, To kill.

Mortification, A killing, or taking away of ones pleaſure.

Mortuary, Payment due for buriall of the dead.

Moſaicke worke, Cunning, curious painting.

Mother, A diſeaſe in women, when the wombe riſeth with paine upwards: ſweet ſmells are ill for it, but loathſome ſavours good.

Motion, A moving from place to place.

Motive, A cauſe moving one to doe a thing.

Motto, A ſhort ſentence, a word.

Mountebanke, A baſe deceitfull Merchant, (chiefly of drugs) which with impudent lying, doth for the moſt part ſell counterfeit ſtuffe to the common people.

Moytie, Halfe.

Mulct, A fine, or penalty laid on one.

Mulichritie, Fineneſſe, woman like.

Mulierofitie, The vice of loving many women.

Multifarious, Of divers ſort.

Multiplicable, Which may be augmented.

Multiplication, An augmenting.

Muliate, To puniſh by the purſe.

Mummianiz'd, Turned into Mummie.

Mummie, A thing like Pitch, ſome ſay it is made of mans fleſh boild in Pitch; Others, that it is taken out of old Tombes, being a currupted humour that droppeth from embalmed bodies.

Mundane, Worldly.

Mundifie, To cleanſe.

Mundification, a cleanſing.

Municipall, belonging to the ſtate of a free man or Burgeſſe of a Citie.

Munificate, To enrich.

Munificence, Liberality.

Munition, Great Ordinance for warre, or ſhot.

Murke, Darke.

Muſaick works, Curious painting, ſeeming in ſome worke imboſſed, carved, inlaid, or graven.

Muſſitate, To ſpeake through the teeth.

Muſtricle

Muſtricle, A Shooe-makers Laſt.

Mutability, Inconſtancy.

Mutation, A change.

Mutable, Changeable.

Mute. Dumbe.

Mutilate, To maime.

Mutilation, A maiming.

Mutinous, Apt to breed quarrels.

Mutuall, That which paſſeth one from another.

Muzrole, An Iron band which comes over a horſes noſe.

Myriads, ten thouſands.

Myriarch, A Captaine of ten thouſand.

Myſtagoge, An interpreter of Ceremonies.

Myſteries, a ſecret touching Divinitie.

Myſterious, Hard to underſtand.

Myſticall, Darke, which hath a myſtery in it.

Mythologie, An expoſition of Poets riddles.

N

Nacre, the Pearle ſhell or mother of Pearle.

Nadire, The point of the Heavens right under our feet.

Naperie, Fine Linnen for the table.

Narcoticall, Which hath power to make the body inſenſible.

Narre, Neerer.

Narration, a declaration.

Narrable, That which may be declared.

Naſtipade, a Spice cake.

Natation, a ſwimming.

Native, That place where one is borne, naturall.

Naturalize, to make naturall.

Naufrage, Shipwracke.

Navitie, Diligence, ſpeed.

Navigable, Which may be ſayled in.

Navigator, A Saylor.

Naumachie, A battle or fight at ſea.

Nauſicus, Diſpoſed to vomit.

Nauſtible, A Port or Haven for ſhips.

Nax, A kinde of Whetſtone.

Nazarite, The Jewes ſo called thoſe that vowed themſelves

themſelves ſometimes to God, and while their vow laſted, they abſtained from all kinde of Wine, nor could they drinke any thing which might make them drunke: they never cut their haire, but did ſuffer it ſtill to grow: their vow expired, they preſented themſelves to the Prieſts, who offered a Sacrifice for them, and then was their heire cut, and burnt therewith, and then they might drinke any thing, as before.

Næromancie, Divination by calling up devils, or or dead mens ghoſts.

Neceſſitude, Kin, alliance in bloud.

Nectar, A pleaſant liquor which Poets faine the gods did drinke.

Nectarized, Sweetned.

Necyomancie, Divination by calling up damned ſpirits.

Nefarious, Very wicked.

Negation, A denying.

Negative, which denieth

Negotiation, A buying and ſelling.

Nemorous, Wooddy.

Neogamus, A Bridegroom.

Neophyte, Any thing newly planted or ſet; one newly converted to the faith; a Novice.

Nephtolemus, A new ſouldier.

Neotorike, One of late time.

Nepenthe, An herbe being ſteeped in Wine, and drunke, expels ſadneſſe.

Nequinate, To play the wanton.

Nerve, A ſinew.

Nervoſity, Strength.

Neuter, An indifferent partie, not on one ſide, nor the other.

Neutralitie, A retchleſſe being one neither ſide.

Neuricall, Gowtie.

Nexible, Which may be knit.

Nicotiane, The herbe Tobacco.

Niſtation, The twinckling of the eye.

Nidulate, to build a neſt.

Nilling, Vnwilling.

Nitre, Spungie matter, white like ſalt.

Nivious, White as ſnow.

Nixuriate, To indevour, to attempt.

Noll-

Nobilitate, To make noble.

Nocent, Hurtfull.

Noctilucula, The Moone.

Noctilucie, The Moone ſhining.

Nocturnall, Of or belonging to the night.

Nocturne, Prayer, uſed at certaine houres of the night.

Nodation, Knotrineſſe.

Nodoſous, Full of knots.

Nole me tangere, The French diſeaſe.

Nominate, To name.

Nomination, A naming.

Nonage, Vnder one and twenty yeares old, a child.

Nonreſidencie, Vnlawfull abſenſe from the place of ones abode.

Nonreſident, Which is abſent from the place where he ought to be.

Nones, Are ſixe dayes next following the firſt day in March, May, Iuly, and October: in the other moneth, foure dayes next after the firſt, but the laſt of theſe dayes is properly called Nones, and the other reckoned backwards, according to the number diſtant from the Nones: They are called Nones, becauſe they are juſt nine daye before the Ides.

Nonſuit, The letting fall of a ſuit.

Notice, Knowledge.

Notifie, to make known.

Noverca, a mother in law.

Novercall, Belonging to a ſtep-mother.

Novice, A young learner without experience.

Novitie, Newes.

Noxious Guilty.

Nugamen, A bable, toy, or lye.

Nullifidian, One of no account, or religion.

Numeration, A nabring.

Nuncupation, A numbring.

Nuncupate, to name to call.

Nundination, A buying and ſelling.

Nundinate, To buy and ſell, as at Faires.

Nuſceous, Purblinde.

Nutrication, nourſhing.

Nutriment, Nouriſhment.

Nutritive, Which nouriſheth.

Obam-

O

Obambulate, To walke abroad.

Obambulation, A walking abroad.

Obarmate, To arme.

Obarmation, an arming.

Obduct, To cover.

Obduction, A covering.

Obdurate, To harden.

Obduration, A hardning.

Obequitate, To ride about

Obequitation, A riding about.

Obesitie, Fatneſſe, groſneſſe.

Obganiate, To trouble one with often repeating of one thing.

Object, that which is placed before ones eyes.

Objection, A laying to ones charge.

Objure, To binde by oath.

Objurgate, To chide.

Objurgation, A chiding.

Oblation, An offering or ſacrifice.

Oblatrate, To barke or raile againſt one.

Oblatration, A barking or railing.

Oblige, To binde.

Oblique, Crooked.

Obliquity, Crookedneſſe.

Obligurate, To ſpend in belly cheere.

Obliterate, To blot out.

Oblime, To cover with clay.

Oblivion, Forgetfulneſſe.

Oblivious, Forgetfull.

Oblocate, To ſet out to hire.

Oblocation, A ſetting out to hire.

Obloquy, Ill report, ſlander.

Obnoxious, Subject to danger.

Obnuntiate, To tell evill tydings.

Obolet, Old, it ſtinkes.

Obreption, A getting of things by craft.

Obſalutate, To offer to ſalute.

Obſaturate, Too fill too much, to give a man his fill.

Obſcene, Filthy.

Obſcenity, Filthy talke.

Obſcure, Darke.

Obſcuration, An eccliſe.

Obſcurity, Darkeneſſe.

Obſecrate, Heartily to requeſt.

Obſecration, An hearty requeſt.

Obſequence, Obedience.

Obſeqnie, A Funerall, a ſolemne buriall.

Obſequious, Dutifull.

Obſerate, To locke or ſhut with bolt or key

Obſervance, Diligent heed.

Obſervant, Dutifull.

Obſeſſion, A beſieging of a towne or ſo

Obſeſſe, To beſiege.

Obſeſt, One poſſeſt with a ſpirit.

Obſigillate, To hide, or ſeale.

Obſolete, Old, out of uſe.

Obſonation, a feaſting.

Obſtacle, a let or hinderance.

Obſtetricate, To play the Midwife.

Obſtinate, Froward, ſtubborne, or ſtiffe in his owne opinion.

Obſtant, Reſiſting.

Obſtrigilate, To reſiſt.

Obſtruction, A ſtopping, or ſhutting up.

Obtemperance, Obeying.

Obteſtation, An humble requeſt.

Obteſt, to requeſt humbly.

Obtexed, Weaved.

Obtrectation, A ſlandering behinde ones backe.

Obtrude, To thruſt out.

Obtruncate, To cut off ones head.

Obtruncation, a cutting off.

Obturbe, To trouble.

Obturbation, a troubling.

Obtuſe, Dull, blunt.

Obvallate, To compaſſe about with a trench.

Obvallation, A compaſſing thereof.

Obvaricate, To ſtop one of his paſſage.

Obvert, To turne againſt one.

Obumbrate, To ſhadow.

Obumbration, a ſhadowing

Obvolve, To fold round about.

Occallated, Brawny, hard,

Occidentall, Of, or belonging to the Weſt.

Occlude, To ſhut out.

Occultate, To hide very ſecretly.

Occult, Privily, ſecretly.

Occular ſenſe, The eye.

Occurrent, Which happeneth in the way.

Occurrence,

Occurrences, Meetings.
Occurre, to meet with one.
Ocean, The universall maine Sea.
Occulation, A taking away of superfluous buds.
Ode, A song.
Odious, Hatefull.
Odoration, A savouring, or smelling.
Odoriferous, Sweet smelling.
Odour, A sweet smell.
Oeconomie, Government of a household.
Oeconomicall, Of, or belonging to a house.
Oecumenicall, Vniversall, generall.
Oenople, A Taverne.
Offensive, Which offendeth.
Officiall, An Officer.
Officious, Serviceable, willing to please.
Oligarchie, When a few principall persons governe all the rest in a Commonwealth.
Olympick-games, Solemne games of activity.
Olympus, Heaven.
Oliturgesis, Franchize or libertie, an exempting from bearing any office or charge.
Omen, Hausening.
Omer, A pottle.
Ominous, Hausening, good or ill lucke.
Omission, A letting slip.
Omit, To let passe.
Omnipotent, Almighty.
Omnipotency, Almightinesse.
Omniregency, Having all power in his owne hands.
Omologie, Agreablenesse, proportion.
Onerate, To charge.
Onerous, Chargeable.
Opacity, Shadow or umbrage.
Opacuous, Shadowed.
Operate, To labour.
Operation, A working.
Operculate, To cover with a covering.
Operositie, Great paines or labour.
Opidane, A Townsman.
Opinionate, Selfe-wild, bent to his owne opinion.
Opium, The juyce of blacke Poppie, mixt with other things, which will cause one to sleepe, but being taken by it selfe, it will cast one into a deadly sleepe.

Opiſtograph, A bocke written on the backe ſide.

Opiſthotonicke, One having his necke drawne into his ſhoulders, by ſhrinking up of the ſinewes, one ſhort necked.

Opportunely, Fitly, in due time.

Oppicate, To pitch.

Oppignorate, to pawne.

Oppignoration, A pawning.

Oppilate, To ſhut up, or ſtop up.

Oppilation, A ſtopping.

Opponent, Which oppoſeth or asketh queſtions.

Oppoſe, To object.

Oppoſite, Contrary, or placed over againſt.

Oppoſition, A ſetting againſt.

Opprobration, Rebuke, ſcight.

Opprobrious, Reproachfull.

Oppugne, To reſiſt.

Optable, A thing worth the deſiring.

Ophthalmie, An inflammation of the outer skinne of the eye, cauſed by hot fretting humours flowing thither.

Optick ſinew, The ſinew which bringeth the ſight to the eye.

Opticke, Belonging to the ſight.

Option, Wiſhing.

Opulency, Great wealth.

Opulent, Rich.

Ore, Gold or ſilver colour.

Oracle, An anſwer or counſell given by God: among the Gentiles, they were illuſions of the Devill: there were two of ſuch principall places of Oracles, one of *Ammon* in *Lybia*, where *Iupiter* was ſaid to give anſwer in likeneſſe of a Ram: the other, at *Delphie* in *Greece*, where *Apollo* gave anſwers.

Oratorie, A place to pray in, or eloqvence.

Orator, An eloquent man, or one pleading a cauſe.

Oratrix, She that is eloquent.

Orbation, Poverty.

Orbe, a round circle hollow in the midſt.

Orbicular, Round like a circle.

Orbitie, See *Orbitude*, *Orbi-*

Orbitude, The lacke of what wee love, when a Wife hath loſt her Huſband.

Orcheſter, A Scaffold.

Orcoman, A Beere to carry dead bodies on.

Ordinary, A Iudge having juriſdiction in Church matters.

Ordure, Filth, dung.

Orgall, Wine-Lees being dried.

Organiſt, That playeth on Organs.

Orient, The Eaſt.

Orientall, Of, or belonging to the Eaſt.

Orifice, The mouth of a wound, or any thing elſe.

Originall, The firſt beginning.

Orion, A tempeſt boading ſtarre.

Oriſons, Prayers.

Ornament, a garniſhing.

Ornifie, To ſet forth, to garniſh.

Ornature, a ſetting forth or garniſhing.

Orphan, That wants father or mother.

Orthodoxall, Belonging to a true and right faith.

Orthography, The Art of writting words truly.

Orthographiſt, One skild in Orthography.

Oſcitancy, Slothfulneſſe.

Oſcitate, To yawne, to gape for want of ſleepe.

Oſier, A withie.

Oſtentation, Boaſting.

Oſtiary, One having authoritie to keepe out unworthy perſons out of the Church.

Ovall, A long round circle like an Egge, wherein Pictures are ſometimes drawne in.

Ovaticke ſeaſon, The time when Hens lay.

Overcannopie, to cover.

Overture, An overturning, a ſudden change.

Oviarie, a flock of ſheep.

Ovids heires, Wanton laſcivious Poets.

P

Pabulation, Graſing, feeding.

Pacification, An appeaſing.

Pacificatorie, Which appeaſeth.

Pacifie, To appeaſe.

Pact, A bargaine.

Pactolean ſands, Golden ſands.

Pagan, An Heathen, an Infidell.

Paganicall, Belonging to the Countrey.

Paganiſme, The beleefe of Pagans.

Page, A written ſide of a leafe of paper.

Pallat, The taſte, the hollowneſſe of the mouth.

Paleſtricall, Of, or belonging to wraſting.

Palinodia, A denying of a thing formerly, maintained.

Palliard, A whoremõger.

Palliardize, whoredome.

Palliate, To cloake, to cover.

Pallizado, A defence againſt great ſhot, made of great poaſts, ſet up in the entry to a Campe.

Pa'me, The tree that beareth Dates.

Palmer, A Pilgrime viſiting holy places.

Palmeſtry, Divination by the pa'me of the hand.

Palpable, Which may be ſeene or felt, manifeſt.

Palpatbrize, To flatter.

Palphry, A Gelding or great horſe.

Palpitation, Panting of the heart.

Panchaian fume, Incenſe.

Pandar, A baſe fellow attending Harlots.

Pandate, To ſhrinke under a burden.

Pandation, A ſhrinking thereunder.

Pandect, A booke treating of all matters.

Panegyricall, That which is flatteringly ſpoken, in the praiſe of ſome great perſon.

Panomphean, all hearing.

Panyme, a Heathen.

Parable, a ſimilitude or likeneſſe made of a thing.

Paracelſean, a Phyſician which onely cures with ſtrong waters and oyles, extracted out of the nature of things.

Paraclete, A comforter.

Paradiſe, A garden, or pleaſant place.

Paradox, A marvellous thing to heare, ſuch as maintained againſt the common allowed opinion.

Paragoge, A gutter.

Paragon,

Paragon, A beautifull Lady.

Paragraph, a note ſet in the margent of a booke, to obſerve and marke the differing diſcourſes therein.

Parallels, Lines running of an equall diſtance one from the other, which can never meet, though never ſo much drawne in length. thus ═══

Paralogiſme, a manner of argument which ſeemeth true when it is not, as hee that affirmeth *Iohn* to be a living creature, ſaith true; he that affirmeth *Iohn* to be a dog, affirmeth him to be a living creature: and therefore he that affirmeth *Iohn* to be a dog, ſaith true.

Paramount, The chiefe Lord of a Fee.

Paramour, a ſweet heart.

Paraphraſticke, One that ſtill keepes the ſenſe of the author in a tranſlation, albeit that he tie not himſelfe to expreſſe every word as it lieth, but doth abridge ſomething, to explicate and adorne the matter more at large.

Paraſite, A flatterer, or trencher-friend.

Paraxon, a wood knife.

Parbreake, To bealke.

Parcitie, Sparingneſſe.

Parentate, To celebrate ones Parents Funerals.

Parentall, Of, or belonging to the Parents.

Parenthęſis, a clauſe contained in another ſentence which may be left out, it is marked ( ) thus.

Parricide, One that hath kild his Parents.

Pariation, Evenneſſe of account.

Parite, Likeneſſe.

Parity, Idem.

Parley, A talking together.

Parnaſides, The nine Muſes.

Parſimonie, Thriftineſſe, good husbandry.

Parſimonious, Thriftie, ſparing.

Particle, The part of a thing.

Particularize, To divide things in ſpeaking into ſmall parcels, or certaine particulars.

Partiſan, A weapon like a Halberd.

Parvitie, Smalneſſe.

Paſche, the feaſt of Eaſter.

Paſchall, Of, or belonging thereto.

Paſſant, Going.

Paſtor, A ſhepherd.

Paſtorall, Of, or belonging to a ſhepheard.

Pateſaction, an opening, a declaration.

Paternall, Belonging to a Father.

Paternity, father-like love

Pathetical, Moving love.

Patible, To be ſuffered.

Patriarch, A chiefe Father of the Church.

Patrimony, Goods or lands left one by friend.

Patrimoniall, Of, or belonging to inheritance.

Patriſſate, To reſemble ones Father.

Patronicate, To defend anothers quarrell.

Patron, A great friend that defends one.

Patronage, A defence.

Patronize, to defend one

Patruels, Brothers children.

Pauciloquie, Few words.

Paucitie, Fewneſſe.

Pavice, A large ſhield, which covereth the whole body.

Pavilion, A tent for war.

Peccant, Faulty.

Peccavi I have offended.

Peſtinate, To combe.

Pectorall, Of, or belonging to the breſt.

Peculiar, Proper.

Pecuniarie, Of, or belonging to money.

Pedagogue, A Schoolmaſter.

Pedantick a baſe fellow.

Pedeſtall, a foot-ſtoole.

Pedicate, To bugger.

Peſe, Wealth.

Pellication, Iealouſie.

Pelmell, Confuſedly.

Penaltie, Puniſhment.

Penall, Of, or belonging to puniſhment.

Pendant, Hanging downward.

Penetrable, Which may pierced.

Penitent, Which repenteth.

Penetration, A piercing.

Penon, An Enſigne.

Penſion, Yearely fee or wages.

Penſitate, To conſider, to ponder.

Penſitation, A conſidering.

Penſiculative, Diligently

ly considering of.

Penſive, Heavie, ſad.

Pentarchie, Captaines of five men.

Pentecoſt, The feaſt of Witſunday.

Penurie, Scarceitie, beggerie.

Peraction, An accompliſhment.

Peracted, Finiſhed.

Peredifie, To build up

Peraffable, Eaſie to be ſpoken to.

Peragitate, Still to move.

Peragrate, To paſſe thorow a Counttey.

Peragration, Wandering thorough a Countrey.

Perambulate, To walke, to paſſe along.

Perambulation, A walking.

Peranguſt, ſtreight, narrow.

Perannate, To live out one yeere to an end.

Perafperate, To vexe.

Perarctated, Brought into a narrow roome.

Percontation, An enquiry.

Percuſſion, A ſtriking.

Perdition, Deſtruction, loſſe.

Perduell, A ſtrong ſtubborne enemie.

Perdurable, long laſting.

Percuration, Hardening.

Peregrination, A travelling into ſtrange countries.

Peregrinity, ſtrangeneſſe.

Peregrine, A ſtranger.

Pereæptory, Reſolute, ſhort, quicke.

Perennating, Belonging to everlaſtingneſſe.

Perennity, Everlaſtingneſſe.

Perennate, To laſt many yeeres.

Perrerrate, To wander up and downe.

Perrerration, A wandering to and fro.

Perfabricate, To goe through with building.

Perfidious, Treacherous.

Perfidiouſneſſe, treachetie.

Perfricate, To rub or chafe in.

Perfunctory, Careleſſy done.

Perflable, To be blowne thorow.

Perfricitie, A ſhivering for cold.

Pergracill, Leane, ſlender.

Pergra-

Pergraphicall, Cunning.

Perhyemate, To winter at a place.

Periclitate, To hazard.

Periclitation, Ieopardie. hazard.

Peridrome, A gallery.

Perindulgent, very gentle, courteous.

Period, A perfect end of a ſentence,

Periphraſis, A long ſpeaking, a ſpeaking of one word by many.

Peripneamonie, An impoſtume of the lungs.

Periſtomie, Arras, Tapeſtrie.

Perjurate, to forſweare.

Perjuration, a forſwearing

Perlibrate, To weigh.

Perlibration, a weighing.

Perligate, To bind hard

Perligation, A hard binding.

Permanent, Long enduring.

Permeation, A paſſing over.

Permiſſion, Sufferance, leave.

Permute, To change.

Permutation, changing.

Pernegate, To deny.

Pernegation, A denying.

Pernicious, Wicked, deadly, dangerous.

Pernicitie, Swiftneſſe.

Pernoctate, To tarry all night.

Pernumerate, To reckon to the end.

Peroration, The concluſion of an Oration.

Perpacate, To ſet all things in order.

Perpendicular, Directly, downe right.

Perpenſation, A due examining.

Perperitude, Rudeneſſe.

Perpetrate, To commit any unlawfull thing.

Perpetration, a committing thereof.

Perpetuitie, Everlaſtingneſſe.

Perplexitie, intangledneſſe

Perpotation, Ordinarie drunkenneſſe.

Perquiſites, Profits common to Lords of Mannoures, by caſualtie or uncertaintie, as Eſcheats, Heriots, Strayes.

Perſanate, To heale.

Perſecate, To cut.

Perſecation, a cutting.

Perſevere, To continue.

Perſeveration, conſtancy.

Perſiſt,

Perſiſt, To continue.

Perſonate, To reſemble another man.

Perſpicacie, Quickneſſe, of ſight.

Perſpicuity, Clearenеſſe.

Perſpicuous, Cleare.

Perſpiculative, Which may be ſeene.

Perſtimulate, To provoke.

Perſtinate, To ſet price on a thing.

Perſwaſive, Which doth or may perſwade.

Pertercbrate, To wimble.

Perterrifie, To fright.

Pertinacie, Stubborneneſſe.

Pertinent, Of, or belonging to a thing.

Pertolerate, To endure to the end.

Perturbe, To trouble, to moleſt.

Perturbation, Trouble.

Pertexed, Weaved out.

Perverſe, Froward.

Perverſitie, Frowardneſſe.

Pervert, To turne one from good to bad.

Perveſtigate, To finde out by ſeeking.

Perveſtigation, A finding out thereby.

Pervigilate, To watch.

Pervigilation, watching.

Peſtiferous, Mortall, deadly.

Peſtred, Filled up with things, troubled.

Petition, A ſuit or requeſt.

Pettie, Being placed before other words, ſignifies little.

Petulancie, Saucineſſe.

Petulant, Sawcie.

Pezite, A Muſhrome.

Phantaſme, a viſion, or imagined appearance.

Phariſee, A ſect of Iewes profeſſing more holineſſe than the common ſort did.

Phariſme, The beliefe of the Phariſes.

Philoſophie, The ſtudy of wiſedome.

Philoſopher, A lover of wiſedome.

Philomathie, The love of learning.

Phyltre, an amorous potion to procure love.

Phlebotomie, Blood letting.

Phlegrean field, Where *Hercules* ſlew the Giants.

Phraſe,

Phrase, A manner of ſpeaking.

Phydean meale, A ſmall pittance.

Phylacterie, A ſcroll of parchment which the Phariſes wore on their browes having the ten Commandements written in it.

Philanthrophie, Humanitie.

Philistean embrace. Is to picke ones purſe, and cut his throat.

Philogynie, A doating on women.

Philologie, Love of much babbling.

Philoſtrogie, Parents love towards their children.

Philoxenie, Love of hoſpitalitie.

Phyſiognomie, The Art to judge of ones nature or conditions, by his viſage, or forme of his body.

Pythoniſſe, A woman poſſeſſed with a ſpirit, and thereby foretelleth things to come.

Piation, A purging by ſacrifice.

Pickage, Money paied at Faires for breaking the ground to ſet up boothes.

Pierian maids, the Muſes nine.

Piety, Godlineſſe.

Pigment, Painting.

Pight, Set or placed.

Pignorate, To pawne.

Pignoration, A pawning or morgaging.

Pigritie, } Slothfulneſſe.
Pigritude, }

Pinguitie, Fatneſſe.

Pioner, An underminer in an armie.

Pious, Holy, zealous,

Pipe, Halfe a tunne.

Pipilate, To chirpe like a Sparrow.

Pirate, A robber by ſea.

Piraticall, Belonging to a Pirate.

Piſturie, The Art of Baking.

Placabilitie, Gentleneſſe, courteſie.

Placable, Gentle, milde.

Placards, Licenſes to maintain unlawfull games, or letters from ſome great Noble man to that purpoſe.

Plaintife, He that complaineth.

Planet, A wandering ſtarre moved onely in a Spheare by himſelfe.

Plangorous,

Plangorous, Dolefully complaining.

Plash, To cut hedges.

Plauditie, A ſigne of rejoycing.

Plauſible, That which greatly pleaſeth.

Plebean, One of the common people.

Pleiades, The ſeven ſtarres.

Plenary, Full, entire,

Plenitude, } Fulneſſe.
Plenitie, }

Plorabund, One that weepeth much.

Plumative, Made of feathers.

Plumbeous. Full of lead, heavy.

Plume, A bunch of feathers.

Plurall, More than one.

Pluralitie. The having or being more than one.

Poeme, A ſhort matter wittily made in verſe.

Pœnall, Of, or belonging to puniſhment.

Poeſie, A Poets worke.

Poet, One that writeth well in verſe.

Poetaſter, A counterfeit witleſſe Poet.

Poeticall, Of, or belonging to a Poet.

Poetize, To write like a Poet.

Poetrie, The ſame that Poeſie is.

Poiſe, Weight, heavineſſe.

Polition, A diligent trimming.

Pole, The end of the axletree whereon the heavens doe move, that part of the heavens which never moveth; there are two ſuch Poles of the world, one is viſible to us in the North, far above the earth: the other called the South Pole, farre out of our ſight, being as much under the earth in the South, as the North Pole is above it.

Polyanthropicall, A populous Citie.

Poliphage, An extraordinary eater.

Polygamy, The having of moe wives than one.

Polince, To embalme.

Poliſh, To make bright or faire.

Pollard, Is a Stagge, or any other male Deere, having caſt his head, which time is in March and April, then hee is ſaid to muſen;

Butter

Butten is the first part in putting up a Stagges head, having cast his hornes, Beame is that whereon the starts of the head growes; Brow antler is the first start that growes next the head; Beame antler is the next start growing above the Brow antler, Broach is the next, growing above the Beame antler, Royall is the next growing above the Broach; Torch royall is the next growing above the royall, Torch is the next growing above the Royall, which makes a compleat Stags head, being full grown: Sumn'd or full, is when a Stags head is fully hardned; Burnishing is when a Stagge rubs and beats off his velvet head: a Stag hunted by a King or Prince, is called a Hart.

Politure, Trimming

Polite, Trimme, fine, bright.

Polency, power.

Pollucible, gay, sumptuous.

Pollute, To defile.

Pollution, A defiling, uncleanneſſe.

Pompe, A great shew, a solemne traine.

Pompous, Stately.

Ponderous, Heavie.

Pontage, Money paid for the mending of bridges.

Pontificacie, popedome.

Pontificall, Of, or belong to a Bishop.

Popination, An outragious drinking.

Populabl, Which may be destroyed.

Popular, In great favour with the common people.

Populous, Full of people.

Porculation, A feeding of Swine.

Port, A Haven, or Haven Towne.

Portcullise, a falling gate to keep out enemies from a Citie, or to keepe them in.

Portable, Which easily may be carried.

Portage, Carriage.

Potation, a drinking betwixt meales.

Portend, To foreshew a thing.

Portent, *Portentuous.* } A monstrous thing foreshewing some great matter to come.

Portraiture, An Image or

or picture.

Portſale, A ſelling at the Haven.

Poſe, a rheume ſtopping the noſtrils, hindering the voyce.

Poſition, a ſentence propounded, a ſetting or placing.

Poſſeſſive, pertaining to poſſeſſion.

Poſitive, That which is propounded.

Poſthume, one borne after his fathers death.

Poſtſcript, That which is written in the end after another thing.

Poſterior, The latter or hinder part.

Poſtilion, A ſpeedy meſſenger.

Poſtulation, A requeſt.

Poſtulate, To make a requeſt.

Poſtulative, Belonging to a requeſt.

Potable, Which may be drunke of.

Potent, Mighty.

Potency, Might, power.

Potentate, A Prince or great Ruler.

Poteſtation, The ſame that *Potencie* is.

Potion, A phyſicall drinke.

Potionate, To give a medicine

Practicall, *Practique*, Of, or belonging to practice.

Præacuate, To make very ſharpe.

Pragmaticall, One that underſtands the Law.

Prazity, Naughtineſſe, wickedneſſe, lewdneſſe.

Preamble, A ſpeech ſpoken ere wee enter into diſcourſe.

Prebend, Maintenance which every one who ever of a Cathedrall Church receives in right of his place.

Prebendary, Hee which hath a Prebend.

Præcantation, A ſinging before.

Precede, To goe before.

Precedency, A going before.

Precedent, Going before.

Precept, A commandement.

Preceptour, A Teacher.

Precinct, The compaſſe of a place.

Precipitate,

Precipitate, To throw downe head-long.

Precipitation, *Precipitancie*, A falling or throwing downe head-long.

Preclamate, To cry before.

Preclarent, Excellent.

Precontract, A former bargaine.

Precurſor, A foregoer, or runner.

Predeceſſour, He that was in place or office before.

Predeſtinate, To appoint before hand.

Predeſtination, An appointing before hand.

Predicable, That which may be ſpoken of.

Predicament, A different order in the nature of things, or certaine generall heads, to which they may be referred; and there are commonly reckoned ten ſuch predicaments; the firſt called Subſtance, includeth all Subſtances whatſoever, as the foure Elements, and all other creatures. The ſecond named Quantitie, containeth all quantities, as ten, twentie, a furlong, a mile. The third called Qualitie, hath under it all qualities, as wiſedome, Art, ſloth, fortitude. The fourth named Relation, is properly of ſuch words as depend mutually one upon another, as a husband and wife, father and childe, maſter and ſervant. The other ſix are; Fifth, Action, or doing. Sixth, Paſſion or ſuffering. Seventh, Where. Eighth, When. Ninth, Situation or placing. Tenth, the habit or outward covering of a thing.

Predicate, To foretell.

Prediction, a foretelling.

Predicted, Foretold.

Predivine, *Predivination*, That predicted and prediction is.

Predominant, That beareth ſway.

Preface, Which is written or ſpoken before.

Prefacill, Very eaſie to be done.

Prefeſtinate, To make too much haſte.

Prefect, A chiefe Magiſtrate.

Pre-

Prefigure, *Prefigurate*, To foreshew.

Prefiguration, A foreshewing.

Prefinition, An appointing.

Prefix, To fasten before, to appoint beforehand.

Prefulgurate, To glister before.

Pregerminate, To bud before another.

Pregnation, Being great with childe.

Pregnable, Which may be overcome.

Pregnant, Wittie, apt.

Pregnancie, Quick-wittednesse.

Pregravation, Great griefe.

Pregression, A going before.

Pregust, To taste before.

Prejudicate, To judge rashly, without due triall.

Prejudication, a judging before-hand.

Prejudice, Harme, hinderance.

Prejudiciall, Hurtfull.

Prejure, To sweare before.

Prejuration, A swearing before.

Prelate, A Bishop, or great Clergie-men.

Prelibate, To taste first.

Preludiately done, Done as a Prologue.

Premeditate, To thinke before-hand.

Premeditation, A thinking before hand.

Premission, A sending before.

Premit, To send before.

Premonish, To warne before-hand.

Premonstrate, To foreshew.

Premonstration, A foreshewing.

Premunire, a punishment wherein the offender loseth all his goods for ever, and liberty during life.

Prenunciate, To foreshew.

Preocupie, To prevene one in taking before hand.

Preoccupation, A preventing before hand.

Preordaine, To obtaine before-hand.

Peordinated, Ordained before-hand.

Preponderate, To weigh downe more.

Prepoſterous, Diſorderly, untoward.

Prepuce, The fore-skin of ones privities.

Prepoſe, To ſet before

Prerogative, Priviledge above others.

Preſage, To fortell.

Presbytery, Prieſt-hood.

Preſcience, A knowing before hand.

Preſcript, A commandement by writing.

Preſcription, Poſſeſſion of a thing time out of minde.

Preſegme, The paring of ones nailes.

Preſervative, Which preſerveth.

Preſident, A Ruler, a Iudge.

Preſſure, An oppreſſion.

Preſt, Readie.

Preſtigious, Deceitfull, blinding the ſight.

Preterite time, Forepaſſed time.

Pretermiſsion, A letting paſſe.

Pretermit, To let paſſe.

Pretext, A colourable excuſe.

Pretor, A Major or chiefe officer.

Pretorſhip, The time of ones Majoralitie.

Prevalency, Excellency.

Prevarication, Colluſion, deceit.

Prigge, to filch or ſteale.

Prigging, Stealing.

Primate, An Archbiſhop.

Primacie, Chiefe authoritie.

Prime, The firſt, the chiefe, the morning.

Primigene, That commeth naturaliy of it ſelfe, without father and mother.

Primative, The firſt, the ancienteſt.

Prioritie, More excellent eſtate or dignitie.

Priſtine, Old, ancient.

Privation, A depriving.

Proauctour, The chiefe author.

Probabilitie, Great apparance of truth.

Probable, Which may be proved.

Probation, Proofe.

Probatum, Proved.

Probitie, Honeſtie.

Probleme, A darke ſentence, with a queſtion joyned to it.

Procacitie, Malapertneſſe.

Procerity,

Procerity, Length, tallneſſe.

Procidence, Falling.

Procinct, Ready.

Proclive, Inclining, or bent to a thing.

Proclivity, Inclination, readineſſe.

Proconſull, A deputy Conſull.

Procraſtination, A putting off, a delaying.

Procraſtinate, To put over.

Procreate, To engender.

Procreation, An engendring.

Proculcate, To tread under foore.

Procurator, A Steward, an Officer, an Overſeer.

Procurror, A forerunner.

Prodigie, A rare thing, ſeldome ſeene, ſignifying ſome ſtrange thing ſhall after follow.

Prodigious, Strange, wonderfull to ſee.

Prodigity, Wilfulneſſe.

Prodition, Treaſon.

Proditour, A traytour.

Prodited, Betrayed.

Produce, To bring forth.

Production, A bringing forth.

Prophane, To put holy things to a common uſe.

Profanation, A putting thereof.

Profeſſour, That openly readeth, and teacheth ſome doctrine, an open reader.

Proficient, One having well profited.

Profligate, To drive away, to overthrow.

Profluence, Abundance.

Profunditie, The depth of a thing.

Profuſe, Waſtfull, laviſh.

Progenie, An of-ſpring, a generation.

Progenitour, An Anceſtour.

Prognoſticate, To foretell.

Prognoſtication, A foreſhewing.

Progreſſe, } A going
Progreſſion, } forward.

Proheme, A preface before a booke.

Prohibit, To forbid.

Prohibition, A forbidding.

Project, The contriving of a thing, a plot.

Projection, a casting forth

Prolex, Long, tedious.

Prolixitie, Tediousnesse.

Proloquutor, A spokesman, the first speaker.

Prologue, A forespeech.

Promiscuous, Doubtfull, mingled, confused.

Promontory, A hill lying out like an elbow into the sea.

Promptitude, Readinesse.

Promote, to advance or lift up.

Promoter, He which accuseth another for the breach of some law, and hath thereby part of the penaltie for his paines.

Prompt, Quicke, ready to teach one secretly what to say.

Promulgate, To publish.

Promulgation, a publishing of a decree.

Prone, Inclining to a thing.

Propagate, To spread abroad.

Propagation, a spreading abroad.

Prop, To beare up.

Properate, To hasten.

Prophetical, Of, or belonging to a Prophet.

Propinquate, To approach.

Propinquity, Neerenesse, sometimes of kinred.

Propitiable, Which is soone appeased.

Propitiation, A sacrifice to appease Gods ill will.

Propitious, Favourable, mercifull, gentle.

Propose, To set forth, to offer.

Proposition, a short sentence containing the sum of what we will speake.

Propretor, A Liveteanant.

Propriety, Right to a thing.

Proprietary, He that hath the fruits of a Benefice to him and his heires or successours.

Propulse, To beat off.

Prorex, Deputie King.

Prorogue, To prolong, to continue.

Prorogation, a prolonging.

Proscription, banishment, or open sale made of goods being forfeit.

Prosecute, To follow to pursue.

Proselyte, A stranger converted to our Religion.

Prosodie,

Prosodie, The true pronouncing of words.

Prosopopeia, The faining of one to speake.

Prospect, A place from whence one may see farre.

Prosternate, To beate downe flat to the grouud.

Prostibule, An Harlot, or the Strewes.

Prostitute, To set to open sale, to offer ones body to every man for money.

Prostitution, Whoredome.

Prostrate, To fall downe at ones feet.

Protest, Earnestly to affirme.

Protestation, A declaration of ones minde.

Protologie, A Preface.

Prototype, The first paterne.

Protomartyr, The first Martyr.

Protract, To prolong, to draw in length.

Providence, Fore-sight.

Proviso, A condition made in any writing.

Proule, To steale small things by night.

Provocation, a challenging

Prowe, The forepart of a ship.

Prowesse, Strength, courage.

Proxenetrix, A woman which is a marriage maker.

Proximitie, Nighnesse. neighbourhood.

Proximate, To approach or draw neere.

Prudent, Discreet, wise.

Psalmist, A maker of singing Psalmes.

Psalmodie, A singing of Psalmes.

Pseudograph, A counterfeit writer.

Pseudoprophet, A false Prophet.

Pseudomartyr, A false witnesse: and all words beginning with *Pseudo* signifie counterfeit or false.

Pubertie, The age of fourteenth yeeres in men, and of twelve in women.

Publican, An odious name among the *Iewes*, for commonly they were wicked livers, hiring the common Profits of the Citie at a certaine rent.

Publication, Publishing.

Publique, Common, open

Pudor, Shamefastneſſe.

Puellaritie, Girlishneſſe.

Puerilitie, Childishneſſe.

Pugnacitie, A sharpe desire to fight.

Pulchritude, Faireneſſe, beautie.

Pullation, A hatching of Chickens.

Pullulate, To bud, to spring.

Pulse, A beating veine.

Pulveration, A beating into powder.

Pulverate, To beate into powder.

Pumicate, To make smooth.

Punctuall, Not missing a haires bredth, to the purpose.

Pupill, One underage, a Ward.

Pupillate, To cry like a Peacocke.

Purgative, Which hath vertue to purge.

Purgation, An excuse.

Purgatory, A place of purging.

Purifie, To cleanse.

Purloine, To steale, to deceive.

Purport, A meaning, or intent.

Pusill, Small.

Pusillanimitie, Smalneſſe, littleneſſe.

Pustule, A wheale, or blister in the body.

Pustulous, full of blisters.

Putation, A lopping of trees.

Putrifaction, rottenneſſe, corruption.

Putrifie, To rot, or corrupt.

Pygist, One that useth buggerie.

Pyromancy, Divination by smoake and fire.

Pythonist, A Conjurer.

Pytillize, to goe a tip toe.

Q

Quadrangle, A figure made with foure corners.

Quadrant, Foure-square.

Quadrin, Halfe a farthing.

Quadripartie, Divided into foure parts.

Quadrupedate, To goe on foure legges.

Quadruplication, A foure fold doubling

Quaint, Strange, fine.

Quarrie, A pit or place where ſtones are dig'd.

Quaternion, Foure, or any thing divided by the number of foure.

Queachie, Thick, buſhie.

Queald, Withered, ſtifled.

Querimonious, Full of complaining.

Querulous, complaining.

Querne, A hand-mill.

Queſt, A ſearch, an enquiry.

Quidditics, Subtill queſtions, darke ſpeeches.

Quid pro quo, A terme among Apothecaries when in ſtead of one thing they uſe another of the ſame nature.

Quinteſſenſe, The fifth Subſtance, that which remaineth in any thing, after the corruptible elements are taken from it.

Quintilian moneth, The moneth of Iuly.

Quintuple, Five-fold.

Quippa, A pretty taunt, a quicke checke.

Quotidian, Daily.

R

Rabbi, Maſter.

Rabbine, A great Doctor, Lord or Teacher.

Racemation, Gathering of grapes.

Racha, A reproachfull word, never ſpoken but in extreme anger.

Radiant, Brighte-ſhining.

Radiation, Shining, glittering.

Radicall, Of, or belonging to the roote.

Radicall moyſture, The naturall moyſture of the body, ſpread like a dew in all parts of the body, wherwith all parts are nouriſhed; which moyſture being once waſted, can never be reſtored.

Rancor, great malice.

Rapacitie, Extortion.

Rape, A violent taking of any feminine againſt their wills.

Rapiditie, A ſnatching.

Rapine, Extortion, robbery.

Raption, A ſnatching.

Rarefaction, A making thin of what was thicke.

Rarifie, To make thin.

Raritie, thinneſſe, fewneſſe.

Ratifie, To confirme, or allow.

Rationall, Reaſonable.

Raucity, Hoarſeneſſe.

Raynard, A Fox.

Reall, Which is in very deed.

Reaſſume, to take againe.

Rebutments, Iuſtlings.

Recalcate, to tread under foote.

Recalcitrate, To kicke with the heele.

Recant, To deny an opinion formerly maintained.

Recapituler, which briefely rehearſeth.

Recapitulate, Briefly to rehearſe.

Recapitulation, A briefe rehearſing of what hath beene formerly ſpoken.

Receptacle, a place of receit, or any veſſell to receive any thing in.

Receſſe, A by-place, a going backe.

Recidivation, A backſliding, or falling backe again.

Reciprocate, To returne from whence one came.

Reciprocation, A going backe.

Reciprocall, Of, or belonging to returning.

Recinge, To ungirt.

Recitation, A reading with a loud voyce.

Reclaime, To winne to make gentle.

Recognizing, Acknowledging.

Regognizance, A bond wherein a man before a lawfull Iudge acknowledgeth himſelfe to owe a certaine ſumme of money to the King, if he faile in performance of a condition thereto joyned.

Recoyle, To fly backe.

Recollect, To call ones wits together.

Reconcinnate, To mend or make fit.

Recordation, A remembrance.

Record, To call to mind.

Recreant, Which eateth his owne words, or denieth his owne challenge.

Rector, A governour, a Ruler.

Recurre, To run backe.

Recurſion, A running backe.

Recuperation, A recovering.

Recuperative, Which may be recovered.

Recurve, To bow backe againe.

Recurvation, A bowing backe againe.

Recuſant, Which refuſeth to doe a thing.

Recuſation, A refuſall.

Redabſolve, to diſcharge or diſpatch.

Redambulate, To walke backe.

Redarguate, to reprove.

Redargutive, Of, or belonging to reproofe.

Redempted, Redeemed.

Redintegrate, To renue, to begin againe.

Redintegration, A renuing.

Redolent, Sweete ſmelling.

Redonation, A giving backe of a thing.

Redoubted, Moſt noble, reverend.

Redoubler, He that wittingly buyeth ſtolen cloth, and turneth it into ſome other faſhion.

Redound, To abound.

Redoundancy, ſuperfluity

Reduce, To bring backe.

Reduction, A bringing backe.

Reduplicate, Eftſoones to double.

Reedifie, to build againe, to repaire.

Reenter, To enter againe.

Reentry, An entrance made againe.

Reeve, A Bayliffe in a Lorſhip.

Refection, a refreſhing.

Refectory, a place to refreſh ones ſelfe in.

Refell, To diſprove.

Refibulate, to unbuckle.

Reforme, To amend.

Refractory, Stubborne, which will not bend.

Refragate, To gaine-ſay.

Refrigerate, To coole ones ſelfe.

Refrigeration, a cooling.

Refuge, A place of ſuccour.

Refulgent, bright, ſhining

Refutation, a diſproving.

Refute, To diſprove.

Regall, Kingly.

Regality, the authoritie of a King.

Regene-

Regenerate, To ingender againe.

Regeneration, a new birth.

Regent, A Prince, or Governour.

Regerminate, To ſpring againe.

Regiment, A place where one hath ſole authority.

Regiſter, Which keepeth writings of record.

Reglutinate, To unglue.

Reglutination, An ungluing.

Regratour, He that buyeth any dead victuals, or the like, to ſell it againe there, or within foure miles thereof.

Regreſſe, *Regreſſion*, A going backe.

Regular, One living orderly.

Regulate, To rule, to beare ſway.

Reject, To caſt off, to reprove.

Rejoynder, A ſecond anſwer made by the defendant.

Reiterate, Againe to repeat.

Reiteration, A repeating againe.

Relapſe, A backſliding.

Relate, To tell any thing.

Relation, A declaring of a thing.

Relaxation, A releaſing.

Relent, To yeeld.

Relax, To releaſe.

Religation, A binding, a tying.

Relinquiſh, To leave off, to forſake.

Reliques, Things left, or remaining.

Remigate, To rowe, or row backe.

Remigation, A rowing backe.

Remigate, To returne unto his firſt dwelling.

Remigration, A returning to ones firſt dwelling.

Remiſſe, Negligent, ſlacke.

Remiſſion, Pardon.

Remit, To ſend backe.

Remorſe, Repentance of a bad deed done, pittifulneſſe.

Remote, Farre off, farre diſtant.

Remunerate, To reward.

Remuneration, A requitall or reward.

Renavigate, to ſaile back.

Renode, To unknit.

Rono-

Renovate, To renue.
Renovation, A renuing.
Reparation, A making new againe.
Repast, Food.
Repastinate, To digge againe about a thing.
Repastination, A digging againe.
Repeale, To call backe from banishment.
Repealement, A calling from banishment.
Repell, To thrust backe.
Repercussion, A rebounding backe.
Repercussive, Which reboundeth backe.
Repetition, A repeating.
Repignorate, To redeeme a pledge.
Repignoration, A redeeming thereof.
Replenish, To fill againe.
Replevin, a warrant from a Sheriffe, that a man shall have any goods that are taken from him restored againe, on surety found to answer the party grieved in the law.
Replication, An answer made to the defendant after the defendant hath answered.
Replumbed, Vnsouldred.
Repose, To trust in one, sometime to take ones rest.
Repository, a place to put up things in.
Possesse, To possesse againe.
Reprehend, To reprove.
Reprehension, Reproofe.
Represse, To beate or keepe downe.
Reprobate, One past grace, a cast away.
Republique, The Common-weale.
Repudiate, Properly to put away ones wife.
Repudiation, A putting away.
Repugne, To resist.
Repugnancy, Resistance, disagreement.
Repullulate, To spring or bud anew.
Repunicate, To plaine a thing.
Repute, To esteeme, to account of.
Requiem, Rest, a ceasing from labour.
Rereft, Tane away againe.
Rereward, The hindermost part of a battell.
Rescouse, A forcible setting

ting of one at liberty which hath beene arreſted.

Reſection, cutting, ſhredding.

Reſerve, To keepe for ſome purpoſe.

Reſide, to alight or ſinke downe.

Reſident, Abiding in a place.

Reſigne, To yeel'd up.

Reſignation, a yeelding up

Reſolve, To declare, to open.

Reſolute, Determinately bent to doe a thing.

Reſpective, Awfull, very dutifull.

Reſpiration, A fetching of breath.

Reſplendant, bright, cleere.

Reſpondent, Hee that anſwereth.

Reſponſion, } An anſwer.
Reſponſe, }

Reſtagne, } A running over of
Reſtagnation, } a thing, chiefely of water.

Reſtauration, A repairing.

Reſty, Dull, heavy.

Reſtitution, A reſtoring backe of a thing.

Reſtriction, A reſtraining or holding backe.

Reſult, To leape backe, to requoyle.

Reſultancy, A rebounding backe.

Reſume, to take againe.

Reſupine, To lye with the face upwards.

Reſurrection, A riſing againe.

Reſuſcitation, A ſtirring up againe.

Reſuſcitate, to provoke, to ſtirre up againe.

Retaliate, to acquite like for like, or otherwiſe.

Retaile, To ſell in ſmall parcels.

Retention, A keeping.

Retentive, Having power to keepe, to binde.

Retexed, Vnweaved.

Reticenſe, Silence.

Retyre, To returne back, againe.

Retort, To throw or ſhoot backe.

Retract, To call backe.

Retraction, A recalling, or recanting.

Retranquillize, to renue peace and friendſhip.

Retreat, a calling or going backe of Souldiers.

Retribution, A reward or recompence.

recompence.

Retrive, to ſeeke againe.

Retragrade, That which goeth backwards.

Retrogradation, A going backwards.

Revels, Dancings, mummings, &c.

Revenue, Yeerely rent received for lands, &c.

Reverence, Honour.

Revert, To returne.

Reverberation, a beating backe againe.

Reviſe, To looke over againe.

Reunite, To joyne together in love againe.

Revocable, Which may be recalled.

Revocate, To call backe againe.

Revocation, A calling backe againe

Revoke, To call backe againe.

Revolt, To forſake ones Captaine, and goe to another.

Revolve, To muſe and thinke much of a matter.

Revolution, A winding or turning about, eſpecially in the courſe of time.

Reous, Guilty.

Rhetoricke, The Art of eloquent ſpeaking.

Rhetoricall, Of, or belonging to Rhetoricke.

Ribaldry, Bawdery.

Ridiculous, Worthy to be laughed at.

Rigid, Hard, ſtubborne.

Rigor, Hardneſſe, extreame dealing.

Rigorous, Vnmerciſull, cruell.

Rime, A miſt or foggie dew.

Rimpatriat, To place againe one in his Country.

Riot, When two or more perſons be aſſembled together to commit ſome unlawfull act.

Rite, An ancient ceremonie or cuſtome.

Rivall, One that ſueth for what another doth.

Rivalitie, Enmity betwixt ſuch perſons.

Rivolets, Small drops diſtilling.

Rixations, Scouldings, brawlings.

Rixoſous, Full of brabbles.

Robuſtious, Strong.

Roſtrate, To pecke or thruſt in the beake.

Rotation,

Rotation, A wheeling about.

Rotunditie, *Rotunditude*, } Roundneſſe.

Rout, The ſame that *Riot* is.

Royallized, Famouſed.

Rubicund, Red.

Rubricke, An order or rule written.

Rubricated, Marked or written with red letters.

Ructation, Belching.

Ruderate, To caſt on rubble.

Rudiments, The firſt ground or principles of any Art or knowlepge.

Ruine, Deſtruction.

Rumatize, To ſhed teares.

Rumigerate, To ſpread tidings abroad.

Ruminate, To ſtudy on a matter.

Rumor'd, Spread abroad.

Ruption, *Rupture* } A breaking.

Rurall, Of, or belonging to the Countrey.

Ruſtication, A dwelling in the Countrey.

Ruſticall, Countrey-like, rude.

Ruſticitie, Clowniſh behaviour, rudeneſſe.

Ruth, Pitty.

Ruthfull, Mercifull, pitifull.

Rutilate, To ſhine, to make to gliſter.

S

Sabaoth, Hoaſts, or armies of men.

Sabbath, A day of reſt.

Sable, Blacke.

Saburrate, To ballace a ſhip.

Saracome, A handkerchiefe.

Satiety, Fulneſſe.

Sacrament, A myſticall Ceremony inſtituted by our Saviour.

Sacred, Holy.

Sarcificall, Of, or belonging to a Sacrifice.

Sacrilcdge, The robbing of a Church, the ſtealing of holy things, abuſing of Sacraments or holy Myſteries.

Sacrilegious, Abominable, very wicked.

Saduce, An hereticall ſect among the *Iewes*, which denied

denied the resurrection.

Safeconduct, Security given from some great person, for ones safe going and comming to and fro.

Sagacity, Quickneſſe of apprehenſion.

Sage, Wiſe, diſcreet, grave.

Saginate, to fatten a beaſt.

Saginacion, The fattening thereof.

Salacitie, Lecherie, or rather provocation thereto.

Salary, Hire, or wages.

Sallow, White.

Salſitude, Brine liquor that is ſalt.

Saltation, Dancing.

Salubrity, Health.

Sanable, Which may be healed.

Sanctifie, To make holy.

Sanctification, A making holy.

Sanctimony, } Holineſſe.
Sanctitie, }

Sanctuary, a place where offenders or debtors may fly into for ſuccour, without any moleſtation.

Sanctum Sanctorum, The holieſt place in the *Iewes* Temple, where the Arke was kept, and whither none might enter ſave the high Prieſt onely.

Sandall, An ancient kinde of ſhooe, a ſlipper.

Sandapile, A Coffin or Beere.

Sanguine, A complexion inclining towards bloud.

Sanguinolent, Bloudy.

Sanguinary, One ſeeking to ſhed bloud.

Sanate, To heale.

Sanitie, Health.

Sapid, Well ſeaſoned.

Sapience, Wiſedome.

Sarcinatrix, A woman ſower.

Sarcinate, to lade a beaſt, to ſow clothes.

Sarcophage, A grave, a Sepulchre.

Sarculate, To weede.

Sarculation, A weeding.

Saſſination, Murther.

Satan, The Devill, an enemie.

Satiate, To content, to fill.

Satiety, content, fulneſſe.

Saturate, To fill, to content.

Saturity, The ſame that Satietie is.

Satrapes, A Deputie.

Saturnine, Moſt unlucky.

Satyricall,

Satyricall, ſharpe, biting.
Saults, Leapes, jumpes.
Saunce, Without.
Sawe, An old ſaying.
Sawſidge, A Pudding made of Capons guts, Porke, and Spice, &c.
Scalpie, The hairy skin of the head.
Scandall, An offence which cauſeth one take offence.
Scandalize, To offend by giving ill example.
Scarrifie, To cut, lance, or ſcrape,
Scarrification, a ſcraping or cutting.
Scedule, A written bill.
Scene, The diviſion of a Play into certaine parts.
Scevitie, Vnluckineſſe.
Sciſmaticall, Erronious.
Sciſme, Diviſion in matters of Religion.
Scholaſtically, Learnedly.
Sciamachie, Counterfeit fighting.
Science, Knowledge,
Scient, Skilfull.
Sinceritie, Equity, uprightneſſe.
Scintillate, To ſparkle or leape up.
Scintillation, A ſparkling,
Scioliſt, A botcher.
Sciomancie, Divinations by ſhadowes.
Scope, The end or marke which one aimeth at.
Scout, One ſent out to eſpy the enemies purpoſe, or to bring tidings of any danger likely to happen.
Scribe, A Writer, a publike Notary.
Scrofule, the Kings evill.
Scruple, doubt, difficulty.
Scrupulous, Doubtfull, fearefull.
Scrupuloſity, doubtfulnes.
Scrutable, to be ſearched.
Scrutinie, A diligent ſearch.
Scull, A company of fiſh ſwimming together.
Sculptury, A carving or graving.
Scurrility, ſawcy ſcoffing.
Scurrill, Diſhoneſt, filthy, ſcoffing.
Scurrilous, The ſame that *Scurrill* is.
Scut, The taile of a hare or cony.
Seceſſion, Departing.
Seclude To ſhut apart.
Seclusion, A ſhutting apart.
Sect, A particular opinion

nion of ſome few.

Sectary, One that followeth private opinions in Religion.

Section, A cutting off.

Secubate, To lye above by ones ſelfe.

Secular, Worldly.

Secundine, That skinne wherein the Childe is wrapped in the mothers wombe.

Secure, Careleſſe.

Security, Careleſneſſe.

Sediment, The dregs of any liquor that ſinketh to the bottome.

Sedition, diſcord, debate, ſtrife.

Seduce, To beguile, to deceive.

Seduction, A deceiving.

Sedulity, Diligence.

Segment, A morſell cut off of any thing.

Segregate, *Sejugate*, } Separate.

Select, To chuſe.

Semblable, Like.

Semblance, A ſhew, a colour.

Semblant, The ſame as *Semblable*.

Semimare, a gelded man.

Semicircle, halfe a circle.

Semicubit, Halfe a cubit.

Semihore, halfe an houre.

Semiperfect, half formed.

Seminary, A nurſery.

Seminarize, To ſow or plant.

Semitary, A crooked ſword or Faulchion.

Semiuſtulated, Halfe burnt.

Semovedly, meaning one alone.

Sempiternall, Everlaſting.

Senate. The Councell houſe.

Senator, An Alderman, or grave Magiſtrate.

Senior, The elder.

Senſible, That may bee eaſily felt.

Senſuall, wanton brutiſh.

Senſualitie, Brutiſhneſſe, bodily pleaſure.

Sententious, Full of ſentences.

Sentinell. A watchman, commonly in an Armie.

Septentrion, The North part of the world.

Septentrionall, Belonging to the North.

Sepulchre, A grave.

Sepulize, To bury.

Sepulture, Buriall.

Sequell, That which followeth.

Sequester, To divide, to withdraw, to put by it selfe.

Sequestration, A putting a part.

Seraphicall, Inflamed with divine love like a Seraphin.

Seraphin, The highest order of Angels.

Serenity, Faire and cleare weather.

Serenissimus, Most famous, a terme applied to Kings.

Sericated, Cloathed in silke.

Serious, Of great importance.

Sermocinate, To talke, to commune.

Sermocinator, Hee which talketh.

Sermocinatrix, She which talketh.

Serpentine, Of, or belonging to a Serpent.

Servable, Which may be kept.

Servile, Base, slavish.

Servilitie, } Bondage,
Servitude, } base estate.

Session, A setting of Iudges.

Severe, Hard, just grave.

Severitie, gravity, sharpnesse of punishment.

Sewer, He that goeth before the meat of a Prince, or great personage, To place it on the table.

Sextilian moneth, The moneth of August.

Shek'e, Twentipence.

Shrine, A Tombe or place where the body of a Saint is buried or remaineth.

Sib'be, One of kinne.

Sibill, She that told of things to come, a generall name of all women, that prophesie.

Siccate, To drie up.

Sickerly, Surely.

Siderall, Belonging to the starres.

Siderate, To blast.

Signall, A signe or note.

Signet, A seale.

Significative, Which plainly expresseth a matter.

Signiory, A Lordship.

Silence, Holding ones peace.

Silicerne, a pudding eaten onely at Funerals.

Simbolize, To mix together.

Similitude, Likeneſſe.

Simmetrie, the due proportion of a thing.

Simmetrion, A painter or graver, one that conſidereth the due proportion of a thing.

Simonie, Thee ſelling of ſpiritnall things for money.

Simulacre, A picture or Image.

Simulation, diſſembling.

Sincere, Plaine, upright.

Sincerity, Vprightneſſe.

Singular, Fine, excellen.

Singularitie, A deſire to be odde from other men, a private opinion.

Singultate, to ſob often.

Siniſter, unhappy, harmefull.

Siniſterity, Vnhandſomeneſſe.

Sippid, Savory.

Site, *Situation*, The ſtanding of a houſe.

Smaterer, A botcher.

Smegmaticke, Any thing having power to cleanſe and ſcowre as ſope doth.

Soare, To mount, to flie aloft.

Soccage, A tenure of lands, held by doing ſome inferiour ſervice of Huſbendry to the Lord of the Fee.

Sociable, Kind, loving.

Society, Fellowſhip.

Sodality, Brotherhood.

Sol, The Sunne.

Solcable, Which may be comforted.

Sole, Alone.

Solace, Comfort.

Soleated, Shod like a Horſe with Iron in his ſhooes.

Soleciſme, A falſe manner of ſpeaking contrary to Grammer.

Solegrave, An old name of the moneth of February.

Solemnize, To performe duties due to the dead.

Solennicke, Vſuall once a yeere.

Soleſticke, Crafty.

Solicite, To move, to urge.

Solicitation, An urging, an enticing.

Solicitude, Carke and care.

Solid, Whole, firme.

Soliditie, Soundneſſe, firmeneſſe.

Soligene, Begotten of the Sunne.

Soliloquie, Private talke with ones ſelfe.

Solitary, Alone without company.

Solitude, A desart place.

Solstice, the stay of the Sunne, when it can goe no higher nor lower. which is in Summer about the midst of Iune, and in Winter about the midst of December.

Solsticiall, Of, or belonging to Winter or Summer.

Soluble, loose, not bound.

Solution, A payment, or an expounding.

Solve, To untie, to expound.

Somnolent, Sleepie.

Somnolency, sleepinesse.

Sonable, sounding shrill.

Sonoritie, Shrilnesse, loudnesse.

Sophister, a subtill caviller in words.

Sophisticall, Deceitfull.

Sophisticate, To counterfeit, to deceive.

Sophisme, A false argument.

Sophistrie, the same that *Sophisme* is.

Soporate, to bring asleep.

Soporiferous, Causing sleepe,

Sorbillate, To bib or sup often.

Sorbition, A sipping often.

Sordidate, to make foule.

Sordid, Base, filthie.

Sorditude, Filthinesse.

Sortition, a chooſing by lots.

Soterian day, Good-friday.

Source, A wave of the sea.

Span new, Very new.

Spacious, Large, wide.

Species, The differing kinde of any thing.

Spectator, A looker on.

Speculation, The beholding of a thing.

Speculative, Which beholdeth.

Spermaticall, Of, or belonging to seed.

Sperme, Seed.

Sperable, to be hoped for

Spheare, A round circle, commonly taken for the round circled compasse of the Heavens.

Spherical, Round like a Sphere.

Spissitie, *Spissitude*, } Thicknesse.

Splendor, Brightnesse.

Splendant, bright, ſhining.

Spleene, The milt of man or beaſt.

Spongious, Hollow like a ſponge.

Spouſall, A marriage.

Spume, Fome or froth.

Squadron, A ſquare forme in a battell.

Squallid, Full of all filthineſſe.

Squander, Laviſhly to conſume ones eſtate.

Squincie, A ſwelling diſeaſe in the throat.

Stable, ſtedfaſt.

Stability, ſtedfaſtneſſe.

Stabulation, an Harbouring of beaſts.

Stanneries, mines of Tin.

Staple, Any Towne or Citie appointed for Merchants of England, to carry their wooll, lead, cloth, tinne, or ſuch like commodities unto, for the better ſale of them to other Merchants by the great.

State, Sometime taken for ones urine.

Station, a ſtanding.

Statue, an image made like a man.

Steed, A luſty horſe.

Stellation, A blaſting.

Stellary, ſtarry.

Stellifie, To make one a ſtatre, to ſhine like a ſtar.

Stentorian voyce, a voyce ſo loud and ſtrong, as the voyce of an hundred men.

Stercorat, to empt dung.

Sternute, To ſneeze.

Sterill, Barren.

Sterility, Barrenneſſe.

Stigmaticall, *Stigmaticke*, A notorious lewd liver, bearing markes about him in token of puniſhment, which have been burnt in his fleſh with an hot iron.

Stile, a manner of writing or ſpeech.

Stillation, a dropping.

Stimulate, to provoke, to urge.

Stimulation, a provoking.

Stinted, Put out.

Stipation, a guarding, or environing about.

Stipend, Wages or hire given.

Stipendary, one ſerving for wages.

Stipulation, A ſolemne covenant or bargaine.

Stigian, Belonging to the River *Styx*.

Stoicall, Of, or belonging

to the *Stoickes*.

Stomaked, Angered, hartened.

Strangurian, A diſeaſe when oue cannot piſſe, but by drops, but with great paine.

Stolide, Fooliſh.

Stolidity, Folly.

Stratagem, A policie of warre.

Stratuminate, To pave.

Strenuity, Activity.

Strenuous, Strong.

Strigellat, To currie a horſe.

Structure, A building.

Stupid, Dull, blockiſh.

Stupiditie, Blockiſhneſſe.

Stupifie, To aſtoniſh.

Stupefaction, a making dull, or ſenſeleſſe.

Suavioloquie, Stweet and pleaſing language.

Suoviloquous, He which ſpeakes Rhetorically.

Suavitie, ſweetneſſe.

Subacted, Conſtrained.

Subagitate, To ſolicite, to have to doe with a woman.

Subagreſt, a rude fellow.

Subalterne, Placed under another.

Subalternation, A ſucceeding by courſe.

Subcenturian, A petty Captaine.

Subgrund, The eaves of a houſe.

Subjugall, Subject to a yoake.

Subjugation, A taming.

Subjugate, To tame.

Sublation, Lifting up.

Sublime, High, lofty.

Sublimity, Highneſſe.

Submerge, To drowne.

Submiſſe, Lowly.

Submone, To forewarne.

Subordinate, Placed in order under another.

Suborne, To bring in one for a falſe witneſſe.

Subride, To ſmile.

Subſannate, To ſcoffe.

Subſidie, Aid or ſuccour.

Subſiſt, To abide or continue.

Subſiſtance, the abiding of a thing in its owne eſtate.

Subpœna, A writ whereby one is ſubmoned to appeare in the Chancery, at a certaine time, upon great penalty, if hee faile in appearance.

Subſcribe, to under write.

Subſcription, A writing under.

Subſitute,

Subſtitute, To appoint an inferiour Officer; alſo he that is in authority under another.

Subſtitution, An appointing thereof.

Subſult, To leape, to jumpe.

Subterfuge, A ſafegard, a refuge.

Subvection, Conveying or carrying.

Subvert, to overthtow.

Subverſion, An overthrow.

Succenturate, To fill up the number of a band.

Succernate, To bolt or range meale.

Succlamation, A great ſhouting.

Succinct, Short, briefe.

Succollate, To beare on ones ſhoulders.

Succollation, A bearing on the ſhoulders.

Sudate, To ſweat.

Sudorne, An handkercheefe.

Suffocate, To choake.

Suffocation, Choaking or ſtrangling.

Sufflated, Blowne up.

Suffoſſion, An undermining.

Suffrage. Favourable voyce in ones behalfe, as at the chuſing of Majors, Burgeſſes, and the like.

Suffricate, to rub off.

Suffriate, To crumble bread.

Suffumigate, To ſmoake underneath.

Suggeſt, To put a thing into ones minde.

Suggeſtion, A putting into ones minde.

Sugillate, To beate blacke and blue.

Sugillation, A beating blacke and blue.

Sullevation, A mourderous intent.

Sulphure, Brimſtone.

Summary, Briefe.

Summarily, Briefly.

Summity, The top of any thing.

Superabound, to abound very much.

Supereminence Authoritie above others.

Supererogation, Laying out of more than one hath received, or the doing of more than one is of neceſſitie bound to doe.

Superficiall, Bearing ſhew onely on the outſide.

Superficies, The outside of any thing.

Superficialized, Painted.

Superfluitie, More than needs, over-much.

Superfluous, That which is too much.

Superfœtate, After the first young to conceive another.

Superior, Higher.

Superlative, the highest.

Supernall, That which commeth from above.

Superscription, A writing set upon any thing.

Supersedeas, Is the forbidding of an Officer, from the doing of that, which otherwise hee might or ought to doe.

Superstition, An excesse of ceremonious worship, false worship, or honour given to God.

Superstitious, One given to superstition.

Superasitate, To flatter one for a meales meate.

Suppeditation, A giving of that which we lacke.

Suppetate, To aske privily.

Suppilate, To steale privily.

Supplant, To overthrow one craftily, to trip.

Suppliment, Which maketh up what is wanting.

Supply, to fill up or adde to.

Suppliant, Hee that maketh a supplication.

Supplicate, Humbly to request.

Supplication, An humble request.

Supplode, to stampe with the foot.

Suppository, Any thing put into the fundament, to make the body soluble, commonly made of honey boyled.

Suppresse, to keepe down.

Supprome, To draw beere.

Supreme, chiefe, highest.

Surcease, To give over.

Surculate, to prune trees.

Surditie, Deafnesse.

Surplusage, More than needs.

Surprize, To set on one upon a sudden.

Surprisall, A taking unawares.

Surquidrie, Presumption.

Surrogate, To substitute,

Surrogation, A ſubſtituting.

Surrender, To yeeld up any thing to one.

Surreption, A privy taking away.

Surround, To compaſſe round about.

Survey, To over-looke.

Surveyer, Which overſeeth.

Survive, To over-live.

Surviver, Which overliveth.

Suſpend, To delay or deferre.

Suſpence, Doubtfulneſſe.

Suſpiration, A breathing.

Suſurrate, To whiſper.

Suſurration, A whiſpering.

Swaine, A ſervant.

Sweven, A dreame.

Swinker, A Tabourer.

Sybaritican meale, a rich coſtly meale.

Sycophant, a tale-bearer, ſlanderer.

Syllogiſme, an argument conſiſting of three parts, whereby ſomething is neceſſarily proved, as thus; Every vertue is honourable. Patience is a vertue. Therefore Patience is honourable. The firſt part of a Syllogiſme is called the Proporſition or Major; the ſecond, the Aſſumption, or Minor; and the third, the Concluſion.

Sylvane, Belonging to the woods.

Sylveſtrick, Wilde ruſticall.

Symbole, A ſhort gathering of principall points together.

Symmachy, ayd in warre.

Sympathie, mutuall affection.

Sympathize, Mutually to embrace each other.

Symphony, Harmonie, conſent in muſicke.

Symptome, Any griefe following a diſeaſe, or ſenſibly joyned with it, as head-ach with an ague, or the like.

Synagogue, An Aſſembly or congregation.

Synod, A generall or univerſall aſſemqly.

Synopſie, The full view of a thing.

Syrenize, To enchaunt, to bewitch.

T

Tabernacle, A Pavilion or shelter made with boughes and boords, or a Tent for warre.

Tabitude, A consumption.

Taciturnity, Silence.

Taction, A Touching.

Tænerous, An entrance into hell.

Talaries, Shooes with wings, as *Mercuries* were.

Talent, A certaine value of monies, there are many kindes of them, some containe the summe of two hundred thirty three pound sterling, others foure hundred pound, and some two hundred pound.

Tallage, Custome, or fraught.

Tanackles, Pincers for tortures.

Tapers, Candles.

Tardigarde, a slow-goer.

Tardy, Slow.

Tardiloquie, slow speech.

Tadiloquous, That speaketh slowly.

Tardity, Slowneſſe.

Tartarean, Belonging to hell.

Tautologie, Often repeating of one speech.

Tax, To appoint what one shall pay a Prince, to reprove.

Terse, Fine, neat, spruce.

Temerarious, Hastie rash.

Temeritie, Rashneſſe.

Temporall, For a time.

Temporary, The same.

Temporize, To follow the time.

Temulency, Drunkenneſſe.

Tenacitie, Niggardship.

Tenebricke, One that will not be seene by day, a night thiefe.

Tenebrous, Darke.

Tenerity, Softneſſe, tenderneſſe.

Tentiples, Shooes with iron soles.

Tennity, Smalneſſe.

Tenure, Keeping poſſeſſion.

Terebinth, a tree whence Turpentine issueth.

Terebrate, To pierce with

with a Wimble.

Terebration, A wimbling.

Tergiverſation, A ſeeming to runne away, yet (like ſome cocks) ſtill to fight, wrangling.

Terminate, To end.

Termination, An ending.

Terrene, } Earthly.
Terreſtriall, }

Terrifie, To make afraid.

Territory, Land lying within the bounds of a Citie.

Terrour, Feare, dread.

Tertiate, to doe a thing three times.

Tirtian, The third.

Teſtament, a written will.

Teſtator, Hee that maketh a will.

Teſtifie, to beare witneſſe.

Tetch, Thriftineſſe?

Tetragammaton, The great Name of God, *Iehovah*.

Tetrarch, A Prince ruling the fourth part of a kingdome.

Tetarchie, The fourth part of a Countrey.

Tetricitie, the ſowreneſſe of the countenance.

Tetricke, Severe, hard, ſowre.

Theater, A place made halfe round, where people ſate to behold ſolemne games and playes.

Theatricall, Belonging to a Theater.

Theme, A ſentence whereupon one ſpeaketh.

Theogonie, the beginning of the gods.

Theologicall vertues: Faith, Hope, and Charitie, are ſo called, becauſe they have their object and end in God.

Theologie, Divinitie.

Theomeny, the wrath of God.

Theoricke, Studie the inward knowledge of a thing.

Theoreticall, Belonging to ſtudy or contemplation.

Theſaurize, To gather riches.

Thracian-wind, The North-Eaſt winde.

Thraſonicall, Inſulting, vaine-glorious.

Threnes, Mournings, lamentations.

Thrall,

Thrall, Misery.

Thrill, One that hath no noſe.

Thummim, Perfection.

Thurificate, To perfume.

Tiara, A rich round cap or ornament for the head.

Timorous, Fearefull.

Timiditie, fearefulneſſe.

Tincture, dying, dipping, ſtaining.

Tintinate, To ring like a bell.

Titillate, to tickle.

Titillation, a tickling.

Titubate, To ſtammer in ſpeaking.

Titular, Which beareth onely a title.

Tolerate, To ſuffer.

Toleration, A ſuffering.

Tonetrate, To thunder.

Tone, Accent of voyce or note.

Tonnage, A payment due for marchandize carried in tuns, or the like veſſels.

Tonſure, A cutting off the haire.

Topography, A deſcription of a place.

Torpid, ſtiffe, ſlow, dull.

Torqueated, One wearing a chaine.

Torrent, A ſmall ſtreame ſwiftly running.

Torride, Exceeding hot.

Torvity, Sowreneſſe of countenance.

Totall, The whole.

Trace, To follow by the ſteppes.

Traces, The feet-print of ravening beaſts.

Tract, A diſcourſe, a drawing in length.

Tractation, Handling, an entreating.

Tractable, Eaſie to bee handled or perſwaded.

Tractates, Diſcourſes.

Tradition, Which is delivered us from others.

Traduce, To ſpeake ill of one.

Tragedy, A Play or Hiſtory beginning very friendly, but ended with great ſlaughter or bloud.

Tragedian, A Player or writer of Tragedies.

Tragicall, Mournefull, deadly.

Tragedized, Killed.

Tranquillity, Eaſe, quietneſſe of minde.

Tranquillize, To quiet or pacifie.

Tranquill, Quiet peaceable.

Traſcendent,

Transcendent, that which ſurmounteth another.

Transfer, To carry from one place to another.

Transcript, a writing or coppying out.

Transfiguration, An altering of the forme or figure.

Tranformation, a changing into another forme.

Tranfigurate, *Transforme*, to change into another ſhape.

Transfretation, a paſſing over the ſea.

Transfuge, A running from his Captaine to the enemie.

Transfume, to ſmoake thorow.

Tranſgreſſion, a paſſing, or going over.

Tranſition, a paſſing over from one thing to another.

Tranſitory, ſoone paſſing

Tranſlation, a carrying over.

Tranſlate, to carry over.

Tranſlucent, Cleare, bright-ſhining.

Tranſmigrate, To remove frrm one place to another.

Tranſmigration, a removing to dwell from one place to another.

Tranſmiſſion, A ſending over.

Tranſmit, to ſet ouer.

Tranſmute, to change.

Tranſmutation, a changing.

Tranſnate, to ſwim over.

Tranſnominate, to change one name for another.

Tranſnomination, a changing of names.

Tranſparent, which may be ſeene thorow, or cleare.

Tranſpiercing, Looking thorow a thing.

Tranſport, to ſend over by ſhip.

Tranſportation, a ſending by ſhip.

Tranſpoſe, To alter the order of a thing.

Tranſubſtantiation, A changing of one ſubſtance into another.

Tranſverberate, To ſtrike thorow.

Tranſult, To leape away.

Tranſverſe, to march up and down, or with proportion to move the feet, as in dancing.

Treble, Threefold, or to make a thing thrice as bigge as it is, ſometimes the higheſt

higheſt note in muſicke.

Tremor, A trembling.

Trepidate, to tremble for feare.

Treſſes, Haire lockes.

Trevage, Requitall.

Triangled, Three cornered.

Tribe, A kindred.

Tribunall, A judgement-ſeat.

Tribune, The name of two chiefe Officers in *Rome*, the firſt was Tribune of the people, who was to defend their liberties, and had therefore the gates of his houſes ſtanding open day and night, the other was called Tribune of the Souldiers, who had charge to ſee them well armed and ordered, being as the Knight Marſhall is with us.

Tributary, One paying tribute.

Tridacuan, Any thing that is ſo big that muſt be cut in three peeces, or morſels, eare it can be eat.

Trident, An inſtrument having three teeth or corners.

Triforme, Having three formes or faſhions.

Trimeſtre, Of three moneths.

Trine, The number of three.

Trinity, Three joyned in one.

Trinoctiall, Belonging to three nights.

Triobolar, Vile, of noeſtimation.

Tripedall, three foot long.

Tripartite, Divided into three parts.

Triplicate, To triple or doe a thing three times.

Triplicity, Threefold being.

Tripp, A flocke or heard of Goats.

Tripudiate, To dance.

Triſtfull, Penſive, ſorrowfull.

Triton, A ſea-god.

Tritturate, To thraſh corne.

Triviall, Baſe, vile, of no eſtimation.

Triumvirate, The office of three together.

Trope, the changing of a word, a figurative manner of ſpeaking.

Trophie, Any thing ſet up in token of victory.

Tropicall,

Tropicall, What is ſpoken by a trope or figure.

Tropicks, Two imagined circles in the ſpheare of equall diſtance on either ſide from the equinoctiall line, one is called the Tropicke of Cancer, the other of Capricorne.

Troy weight, A pound weight of twelve ounces, wherewith bread, precious ſtones, gold and ſilver are weighed.

Truch-man, An Interpreter.

Trucidation, A cruell murder.

Truculent, Fierce, cruell.

Truncke, The body of a tree.

Tudiculate, To pound, to bruiſe.

Tugge, To hale, to pull, amaine.

Tuell, The fundament.

Tuition, A protection.

Tumor, a ſwelling.

Tumultuous, Seditious, full of trouble.

Tumulate, To interre, to bury.

Tumulation, A burying or interring.

Tunicate, To cloake or hide a thing.

Turbine, A thing of linnen which the Turks weare on their heads, ſmall beneath, and great uphwards.

Turbination, the faſhioning of a thing like a top or gigge.

Turbulent, Full of anger and ſedition.

Turpitude, Filthineſſe, diſhoneſtie.

Turpid, Filthy.

Tympany, a diſeaſe wherin the body waxing leane, the belly ſwelleth up with wind and watriſh humours, gathered together betweene the inner skinne thereof, and the guts.

Tympanicall, Of, or belonging to the tympany.

Tympaniſt, To ſound a drumme.

Type, The forme, figure, or likeneſſe of a thing.

Typicall, Myſticall, or that which ſerveth as a ſhadow and figure of another thing.

Tyrant, A cruell, bloudy Prince.

Tyrannically, Cruelly.

Tyrannize, To play the tyrant.

Tyroſiny,

Tyrocinie, Apprentiſage.
Tytan, The Sunne.

V

Vacant, Voyd.
Vacation, Emptineſſe, ceaſing from labour.
Vacancie, Voydneſſe.
Vacillation, Inconſtancie, wavering.
Vacillate, To waver, to be inconſtant.
Vacuitie, Emptineſſe.
Vagabond, a rogue, one that wanders to and fro.
Vagine, A ſcabbard.
Vaile bonnet, To put off the hat, to ſtrike ſaile.
Valency, Puiſſance, might.
Valetude, Health or ſickneſſe.
Valitudinary, An Hoſpitall.
Validitie, Strength or force.
Vambraſh, To ſhake a ſtaffe or lance.
Vaniloquous, A babbler.
Vaniloquence, much talke or babbling.
Vaporate, To caſt forth vapours.
Vaporation, A caſting forth of vapours.
Vaporous, Full of vapours.
Vapulate, To beate, to ſtrike.
Variable, Changeable.
Variation, Altering, changing.
Vaſtation, A waſting or ſpoiling of a countrey.
Vaſt, great, wide, large.
Vaſtitude, *Vaſtitie*, Greatneſſe, exceeding largeneſſe.
Vaticinate, To propheſie.
Vaticination, A propheſying.
Vauntcourers, Fore-runners.
Vaward, The fore-moſt part of a battell.
Uberate, To give ſucke, to fatten with the breſt.
Vbertie, Fertillity, abundance.
Vbiquity, the preſence of one at all places at once.
Vegetals, Quicke roots or plants.
Vegetation, A comforting, making ſtrong.
Vegetate, to make ſtrong.
Vegetive, Which liveth

as plants doe.

Vehemencie, Earneſtneſſe.

Veile, To hide, to cover.

Velificate, To ſaile.

Velification, A ſeiling.

Velitations, skirmiſhings, brawlings.

Vellication, Plucking.

Velocitie, Swiftneſſe.

Velume, fine parchment.

Venabule, a hunting ſtaffe.

Vendible, Saleable, or to be ſold.

Venditation, a vaine oſtentation or bragging.

Vendicate, To claime or chalſenge to himſelfe.

Venenate, To poyſon.

Venerate, To worſhip.

Veneration, A worſhipping.

Venery, Fleſhly wantonneſſe.

Venerable, Worſhipfull.

Venerall, } given to fleſh-
Venerous, } ly wantonnes.

Veneriſt, Whoremonger.

Veniall, Which may eaſily be pardoned.

Veny, a touching the body at playing at weapons.

Ventilate, To Winnow or fanne.

Venoy, A fan or plume for a woman.

Ventoſity, Windineſſe.

Ventriole, The ſtomacke of any living thing.

Ventriloquie, Divinations by the inwards of beaſts a hollow ſpeech of a devill in apoſſeſſed body.

Venundate, To ſell.

Venundation, A ſelling and buying.

Venus eſcuage, Wantonfleſhlineſſe.

Venuſt Amiable, beautifull.

Veracitie, Truth.

Verball, Belonging to words.

Verbatim, word by word.

Verberate, To beat, to ſmite.

Verboſitie, Much talke, babbling.

Verdant, Greene.

Verdour, Greeneſſe.

Verge, A wand or rod, ſometimes the brimme of a thing.

Verger, One carrying a white wand before a Biſhop or other great officer.

Verrifie, To prove.

Verity, Truth.

Vermiculated, Wormeeaten.

Vermiculation, Worme eating.

Vernaculous, a young or greene wit.

Vernall, Belonging to the Spring.

Vernate, To waxe young againe.

Vernilitie, Slavery.

Vernill, Slaviſh.

Verſable, Which may be turned.

Verſifie, To make verſes.

Verteber, The chaine or backe bone.

Vert, Greene colour.

Verticall, *Vertigious*, } Belonging to giddines

Vertigiouſneſſe, *Vertigo*, } Giddineſſe.

Veſper, The evening.

Veſperall, Of, or belonging to the evening.

Veſperate, to wax night.

Veſtible, The porch of a doore.

Veſtigate, To tracte, to trace.

Veſtment, a rayment, a garment.

Veſtituted, apparelled.

Vetation, a forbidding to doe a thing.

Veterate, To wax old.

Vetuſt, Ancient, old.

Vexation, Grievous torment.

Viands, Victuals, cates.

Vicacitie, Manlineſſe.

Vicegerent, *Vice-roy*, } A Deputy to a King.

Vitiate, To corrupt, to defile.

Vicinall, Belonging to neighbourhood.

Vicinitie, Neighbourhood.

Viciſſitude, An interchangeable courſe of things now one way, now another way, alteration.

Victime, A ſacrifice.

Victimate, To offer in ſacrifice.

Victor, a Conquerour.

Victorious, That hath gotten the victory.

Videlicet, That is to ſay, to wit.

Viduity, Widdowhood.

Vigilancie, Careſulneſſe, watchfulneſſe.

Vigilant, watchfull, careſull.

Vigill, The Eve or day before a Feſtivall day.

Vigour, Strength.

Vigorous, Lively, ſtrong.

Vilifie, To make baſe.

Vilitie,

Vittle, Baſeneſſe.
Villicated, Buſie about husbandrie.
Villication, Husbandry.
Viminall, Apt or fit to binde with.
Vindicate, To revenge.
Vinipote, a wine drinker.
Vinolency drunkennelſe
Vintage, The time when wine is made.
Violate, To tranſgreſſe a law, to corrupt.
Violation, A corrupting, offering violence.
Violence, Force.
Virginall, Of, or belonging to a maid or virgin.
Viridate, To wax or make greene.
Viridity, Greenneſſe.
Virilitie, Manhood, ſtrength, mans eſtate.
Viripotent, A Virgin, a maid that is mariageable.
Virulent, Deadly, poyſonous.
Viſceration, A dole of raw fleſh.
Viſcated, Taken with Bird-lime.
Viſibilitie, The power of ſeeing.
Viſible, Which may be ſeene.

Vitall, Living, belonging to life.
Vitality, Life.
Vitation, An eſchewing.
Vitiate, To corrupt.
Vitious, Full of vice.
Vitulate, Wantonly to rejoyce.
Vitulation, A rejoycing like a calfe.
Vituperate, To blame, to reproach.
Vituperation, A reproach, a blaming.
Vituperable, Blame-worthy.
Vivacitie, Livelineſſe, long life.
Vivification, A reviving, a quickning.
Vive, } Lively.
Vivu ſitens, }
Vlcer, A botch or ſore.
Vlcerate, To blifter, to breake out into ſores.
Vlcerous, Full of ſores.
Vltion, Revenge.
Vlulate, To howle like a dog or wolfe.
Vmbilike, The Navill.
Vmbrage, A ſhadow.
Vmbrate, To ſhadow.
Vmbroſous, Full of ſhadow.
Vnacceſſible, Which cannot

not be come to.

Vnanimitie, An agreement of the wills of many.

Vnanime, One and the same.

Vneessant, Continually.

Uncoth, Vnknowne, strange.

Vnction, An anointing,

Undosous, Full of surges and waves.

Undulated, Made like waves of the Sea.

Unexistence, Not being.

Unguent, An annoyntment.

Uniforme, Of one forme and fashion.

Uniformitie, One forme and fashion.

Unigene, Begotten of one onely, as *Pallas* was.

Unintelligible, Not to be understood.

Union, } Concord.
Unity, }

Universall, All whole, all in generall.

Universality, The whole state.

Unmortaliz'd, kild, dead.

Unparadiz'd, Brought from joy to misery.

Unsatiable, Not to bee satisfied.

Unteeming, Past childebearing.

Vocabulary, Consisting onely of words.

Vocalitie The tune or sound of the voyce.

Vocall, Belonging to the voyce.

Vocation, A calling, course of life.

Vociferate, To bray or cry out.

Vociferation, A crying out.

Volant, Flying.

Volitate, Still to wander or fly up and downe.

Volubilitie, The quicke turning of a thing, inconstancie.

Voluble, Inconstant, changeable.

Voluntary, Willing.

Voluptable, which brings pleasure.

Voluptuous, Wanton given to pleasure.

Voluptuousnesse, Wantonnesse, pleasure.

Volutate, To wallow up and downe.

Volutation, A tossing in the minde.

Voracitie, Excessive eating.

Vorage, A quagmire.

Votary, He that maketh vow, or bindeth himselfe by vow.

Vowell, A letter that maketh a perfect sound of itselfe, as *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*.

Vpbraid, to cast in ones teeth.

Vrbane, Civill, courteous.

Vrbanitie, Civill behaviour.

Vre, Vse.

Vrgent, Constraining.

Vrinate, To drive, to swimme under water.

Vrim, Learning.

Vrne, A box or little cheft.

Vstulate, To curle, or burne.

Vtensils, Necessaries belonging to a house.

Vtible, Profitable.

Vtility, Profit.

Vulgar, Common much used.

Vulgarly, Commonly.

Vulnerate, To wound, to hurt.

Vulneration, A wounding.

Vulpinate, Fox-like to deceive.

W

Waife Goods that a felon, flying, leaveth for haste behinde him, which are commonly forfeit to the Lord of the soile, if the right owner be not knowne.

Waive, A woman outlawed.

Wanze, To perish, to decay.

Warison, a reward.

Warpe, The thred that goeth in the length of the cloth.

Wastle-bread, a Cymnell.

Welked, Withered.

Welkine, The whole skie, the whole heavens.

Welter, To plunge.

Whilome, Sometime, once, or in times past, whilst.

Wile, Deceit, craft.

Wily, Craftily.

Wizard, A wise cunning man.

Wither-name, A writ so called, when he that hath

taken a distresse, carrieth it to such a place where the Sheriffe may not make a deliverance upon a replevine, then the party detained may have a writ of the Sheriffe. that hee take as many beasts, or as much goods of the other in his keeping, till that hee hath made deliverance of the first distresse; this is a Writ of Whither-name.

Wood, Mad.

Woodshaw, Woodside, or shadow.

Woofe, That threed in weaving that goeth a crosse.

Wrecke, The losse of a ship at sea by drowning, as also goods so lost and cast upon the sea-shore.

Wright, A Carpenter.

X

Xanticall moneth, The moneth of Aprill

Xenodochy, Hospitality.

Y

Yarrow, Faint-hearted, fearefull, also an herbe so called, good to stop bleeding.

Yate, A gate.

Ycleeped, Named, called.

Yexing, Sobbing.

Yore, Long agoe, of old.

Z

Zanie, A fooliſh imitator of a tumbler, or the like.

Zelotypie, Iealousie.

Zenith, That part of heaven which is right over our heads.

Zephirus, The west wind

Zodiacke, An imaginary circle in the heavens, under which the Planets are still moved, and in which the twelve signes are placed.

Zone, A Girdle, also in Cosmography it signifieth a division made of the heavens

heavens into five parts, whereof one is extreme hot, in the which the Sun ſtill keepeth his courſe, and two extreme cold Zones, which are under the two poles of the world, or within 23. degrees neere them, and two temperate Zones they are betweene the fartheſt extreme cold Zone, and the middle burning Zone, and with theſe five Zones of the Heaven, doth the Earth under agree in heat and cold temperature.

Zoograph, Any one that painteth beaſts.

Zygoſte, One that is appointed to ſee to weights, a Clarke of the Market.

FINIS.

THE SECOND PART OF THE ENGLISH TRANSLATOR.

A B A C

TO Abate or take away, *Deduct, Deduce.*
Abominable, *Sacrilegious, Deteſtable.*
to abound, *Exuperate.*
to abound overmuch, *Superabound.*
too great Abundance, *Superfluitie, Profluense, Vbertie, Confluence.*
unlawfull abſence from ones place or charge. *Nonreſidencie.*
hee which is abſent from his charge, *Nonreſident.*
which offereth Abuſe, *Abuſive.*
Accent in tune, *Tone, Symphony.*
Accent in words, *Euphony.*
to Accompany one, *Aſſociate.*
diſhoneſtly to Accompany a woman *Conſtuprate.*
accompliſhment, *Peraction.*
to Accompt, *Computate.*
an accompt, *Computation.*
to caſt an accompt, or reckon, *Calculate.*
a caſting of account, *Calculation.*
evenneſſe of account, *Pariation.*
to Accuſe, *Appeach.*
a falſe accuſer, *Sycophant.*
falſely to accuſe one, *Caluminate.*
a falſe accuſation, *Calumniation, Delation, Calumnie, Category.*

Acknow-

Acknowledgement, *Agnition.*
Acknowledging, *Recognisance.*
to acknowledge, *Agnize.*
to acquite one, *Retaliate, Assoyle.*
a verball acquaintance, *Acceptilation.*
two hundred acres of land, *Hide of land.*
to enter an action against one, *Commence.*
Activity, *Gnavity, Strenuitie, Dexteritie.*
done with Activitie or wantonly, *Gesticulated.*
Acts of Princes, *Gesti.*
to Adde, *Insert.*
any thing added, *Additament, Insertation, addition.*
Adjoyning, *Adjacent.*
the chiefe advantage or place, *Prerogative, Priveitie.*
an Adversary to Christ, *Antichrist.*
the bearing of adversaries patiently, *Magnanimity, Fortitude.*
Advisement, *Deliberation.*
Affinity by marriage. *Epigamie.*
to affirme, *Astipulate, Avouch.*
which affirmeth, *Affirmative.*
to affirme with earnestnesse, *Protest.*
an earnest affirming, *Protestation.*
an affirming, *Asseveration, Assertion.*
Affraid, *Agast.*
Affrighted, *Appal'd.*
Againe *Esten.*
to doe againe, *Iterate, Reiterate.*
a doing againe, *Reiteration, Iteration.*
of one age, *Coetanes.*
Agreeablenesse, or congruence, *Omologie.*
Agreeable, *Congruent, Correspondent, Consonant.*
to agree, *Concurre, Cohere, Condog, Condiscend.*
to agree in one, *Sympathize.*
an agreement in one, *Vnanimitie.*
an agreemẽt, *Correspondency, Astipulation, concordancy, Coherence, Congruity.*
to make an agreement, *Mediate, Compromit.*
an agreement made for two *Mediation.*
which makeyh an agreement, *Mediatour.*

an Agreement made by others, *Comprimize.*
an agreement in ſubſtance, *Conſubſtantiality.*
an Alderman of a City, *Senator.*
to Alight from a horſe, *Reſide.*
to Allow, *Approbate.*
Allowance, *Approbation.*
Allowed by all, *Authentike, Authentical.*
Almighty. *Omnipotent.*
one giving Almes, *Eleemoſinary.*
one alone by himſelfe, *Solitary.*
ſpoken to one Alone, or onely to one. *Semovedly.*
Alteration, *Innovation.*
Alteration of things by courſe. *Viciſsitude.*
Amazed, *Amated.*
Amber, *Electrum.*
to amend ones courſe of life, *Reforme.*
the order of Angels, *Hierarchy.*
a good or bad Angell, or a familiar ſpirit, *Genius.*
to anger one, *Exagitate, Irritate, Exaſperate, Stimulate, Incitate.*
Anger, *Incitation, Exagitation, Irritation, Exaſperation, Tre.*
great anger or fury, which ſuddenly comes and goes, *Excandencie.*
an Annointing, *Vnction, Inuntion.*
Annointed, *Inuncted.*
Anſwers, *Reſponſions.*
an Anſwer or counſell given by God, ſometimes by devils, *Oracle.*
Anſwereth to an accuſation, *Defendant.*
the ſecond Anſwer by a defendant, *Rejoynder.*
fitly apparelled, *Concinnated.*
Apparell or attire, *Habit, Accouterment, Veſtment.*
Apparelled, *Enrobed, Accoutered, Eveſted.*
to put a part, *Sequeſter.*
a putting a part, *Sequeſtration.*
which appealeth, *Appellant.*
Appearance of truth, *Probabilitie.*
which appeaſeth, *Propitiatory, Pacificatory.*
not to be appeaſed, *Implacable, Inexpiable, Inexorable.*
ſoone to be appeaſed, *Propitiable.*

to Appeaſe by ſacrifice, *Expiate.*
an Appeaſing by ſacrifice *Expiation.*
an Appeaſing, *Pacifaction.*
an Appearing, *Apparition.*
to appoint, *Conſtitute, Aſſigne, Inſtitute, Deſigne, Allot.*
an Appointment, *Aſſignation, Inſtitution, Deſignation, Conſtitution, aſſignement.*
to Appoint one in anothers roome, *Subſtitute.*
which is appointed in that roome, *Subſtitute.*
which appointed him *Subſtituter.*
an appointing thereof, *Subſtitution.*
to appoint what another ſhall pay unto a Prince, *Tax.*
Appointed before hand, *Preordinated, predeſtinated*
an appointing of bounds, *Limitation.*
to appoint the ſame, *Limit.*
to Apply ones ſelfe to ones buſineſſe, *Conforme.*
an applying thereof, *Conformation.*
an applying of one thing to another *Application.*
Apprentiſage *Tyrociny.*
to approach, *Propinquate.*
an Approaching, *Propinquity.*
Aptneſſe to flow abroad, *Fluxibilitie.*
belonging to Arbitrament, *Arbitrary.*
to argue a Caſe in Law, *Moote.*
an Arguing, ſeeming true, when it is nor true, *Paralogiſme.*
a perfect Argument conſiſting of three parts, major, minor, and concluſion. *Syllogiſme.*
a falſe kinde of Argument, *Sophiſme, Sophiſtry.*
an argument, *Lemma.*
an argument which every way convinceth, *Dilemma.*
Armed with a coat of defence, *Loricated.*
an armie of men, *Sabaoth.*
an armie of men conſiſting of 6200. foote, and 7030. horſe *Legion.*
to arme, *Oberme.*
an arming, *Obarmation.*
Armour for the legs, *Tambeux.*
Arras, *Tapiſtry, Periſtrom.*
the Art of diſſolving of mettals, *Alchymie,*

one

one skil'd in that Art, *Alchymist.*
the art of many Sciences, See *Mathematicks.*
one skil'd in these Arts, *Mathematician.*
the art or well disputing, *Logicke.*
one skil'd in the art, *Logician.*
the Art of Painting, *Diagraphicall Art.*
one skil'd in that art, *Symmetrian.*
the art of well speaking, *Rhetoricke.*
one skil'd in that Art, *Rhetorition.*
the art of measuring the earth, *Geometry.*
one skil'd in that art, *Geometrician.*
the art of describing the earth, *Geography.*
one skil'd in that art, *Geographer.*
an art foretelling many things to come by Planets and Stars, *Astrology.*
one skil'd in that Art, *Astroioger.*
an art teaching the knowledge of the course of the Planets and Stars, *Astronomie.*
one sk'ld in that Art, *Astronomer.*
an Art teaching the description of the world, *Cosmographie.*
one skil'd in that Art, *Cosmographer.*
the Art of numbring, *Arithmeticke.*
one skil'd in that art, *Arithmetician.*
belonging to the Art of Astronomy, *Astronomicall.*
supernaturall arts of divine things, *Metaphysickes.*
one skil'd in these Arts, *Metaphysicke.*
the art of accenting, or the rule of pronouncing words truly, long or short, *Prosodie.*
one skil'd in that art, *Prosodian.*
one Asking a questions, *Opponent.*
an Asking of questions, *Interrogation.*
to aske a thing in secret, *Suppetate.*
to assemble or gather together, *Aggregate.*
an assembly or congregation, *Synagogue.*
a small assembly, *Conventicle.*

an assembly of people to heare, *Audience.*
a disordered Assembly of few or moe, *Rout.*
to Assure, *Ascertaine.*
an asswaging, *Emollement.*
to asswage, *Commulceate, Mitigate.*
Astonished, *Stupified.*
to attempt a thing, *Totty, Experience it.*
to attribute too much to ones selfe, *Aggrogate.*
Awefull, *Respective.*
an augmenting, *Multiplication.*
which may be Augmented, *Multiplicable.*
to Augment, *Multiply.*
which may be avoided, *Evitable, Extricable.*
not to be Avoided, *Inextricable, Inevitable.*
to Avouch, *Assertionate.*
an Avouching, *Assertionation.*
the Authority of a King, *Regalitie.*
the Aurhority of a Magistrate, *Magistracie.*
lawfull Authority in a place, *Iurisdiction.*
Authority, *Commission.*
having all Authority in's hand, *Omni-regentie.*

which hath Authority to keepe out unworthy persons from the Church, *Ostiary.*
having Authory to order and dispose of matters, *Committee.*
a chiefe Author *Proadjutor.*
to Awake one, *Expergefie. Exuscitate.*
Ayde or succour, *Subsidie.*
Ayde in warre, *Symmetry.*
of the Ayre, *Areriall.*
the Axeltree send, Pole.

B A

TO Babble *Deblaterate.*
a Babbler, *Inaniloquus.*
much Babbling, *Dicacitie, Vaniloquy.*
Babbling, *Loquacitie, Verbositie.*
love of Babbling. *Philology.*
to Backbite, *Meledict, Detract.*
Backebiting, *Detraction, Malediction.*
a Backsliding into any sicknesse, *Relapse, Recidivation.*
which goeth Backe, *Retrograde.*

a going

a going Backward, *Retrogradation.*
Baked, *Pistated.*
Baldneſſe, *Calvity.*
Ballaſt of a ſhip, *Laſtage.*
to Ballaſt a ſhip, *Saburrate.*
to annoint with Baulme, *Embalme.*
Bankrout, *Creditour, Crazed.*
a Band of Iron, which commeth over the noſe of a great horſe, *Muzrole.*
to baniſh one, *Exterminate.*
Baniſhment, *Proſcription, Ejection, exile.*
Baniſhment for ten yeares, *Oſtraciſme.*
to Banquet, *Obligure.*
a Barne, *Granet.*
Bareheaded, or having her haire hanging about her eares, *Diſheveld.*
a Bargaine, *Tract, contract,*
a former Bargaine, *Precontract.*
to Bark, *Latrate, oblatrate.*
Barrennes of ſtile, *Jejunity.*
Barrenneſſe or unfruitfulneſſe, *Sterility.*
to Make Bare, *Glabrate.*
a bare plot, *Glabetrall.*
a deepe Baſe, *Burden.*
more Baſe, *Inferiour*
Baskets of earth to keepe off great ſhot from a campe, *Gabeons.*
a Batchelor, *Cælebe.*
a Bath, *Bavin, Lavacre.*
of a Battell the hinder part, *Rereward.*
of a Battell, the formoſt part, *Vaward.*
a Battell, *Dimication, Croyſado, Depræliation.*
Baudery, *Brothelry, Obſcenity, Ribaldry.*
a Bayliffe in a Lordſhip, *Reeve.*
a beaking in the Sunne, *Apricitie.*
Beardleſſe, *Imberbicke.*
a bearing, *Supportation, Convection.*
Bearing onely a title, *Titular.*
a Beating, *Battery.*
the beating of the heart. *Palpitation.*
to beat back, *Reverberate, Propulſe.*
to beat or leape like the heart, *Palpitate.*
to beat, *Verberate.*
to beat to powder, *Pulverate.*
to beate blacke and blue, *Sugillate.*

to beate ones braines, *Excerebrate.*
to beat downe flat, *Proſternate.*
which may be come to, *Acceſſible.*
not to be come to, *Inacceſſible.*
a ſmall bed, *Couchet*
laid in bed, *Imburied.*
a bedrole, *Catalogue.*
an idle Bee, *Drone.*
a Bee-hive, *Alveary.*
to befall, *Betide.*
to begge, *Mendicate.*
Beggery, *Penury.*
Begging, *Mendicant.*
the beginning of the gods, *Theogeny.*
to beginne to ſpeake bigge, *Gallulate.*
to begin, *Initiate, Inchoate.*
to beget, *Generate.*
which may bee begotten, *Generable.*
not to be begotten, *Ingenerable.*
begotten of the Sun onely, *Soligene.*
not lawfully begotten, *Illegitimate.*
lawfully begotten, *Legitimate.*
not begotten, *Improcreable.*
civill behaviour, *Complement,* Vrbanity, Morality, Demeanour, civility.
to behead one, *Decollate,* Obtruncate.
a beheading, *Decollation,* Obtruncation
a beholding in minde, *Contemplation.*
to behold in minde, *Contemplate.*
the being of a thing, *Eſſence,* Exiſtence.
the not being of a thing, *Inexiſtence,* Ineſſence.
a wretchleſſe being on neither ſide, *Neutrality.*
a Beere to carry the dead, *Oreamon,* Sandapile.
belonging to the being of a thing, *Eſſentiall.*
to belch, *Gulpe,* Perbreake.
belching, *Eruſtation,*
eaſineſſe of beleefe, *Credulity,* Credence.
one too much beleeving, *Credulous,* Credible.
which will not beleeve, *Incredulous.*
not to be beleeved, *Incredible.*
want of beleefe, *Incredulitie.*
one that beleeves there is no God, *Atheiſt.*

the

the Beleefe of Atheiſts, *Atheiſme.*
the Beleefe of Chriſtians, *Chriſtianiſme.*
the beleefe of Turkes, *Paganiſme.*
the beleefe of the Phariſes, *Phariſme.*
ſuch as beleeve not in Chriſt, *Turkes*, Pagans.
a Bell that rings about bed-time, *Curfew.*
which Belongs to a thing, *Incident*, Pertinent.
not belonging to the matter, *Impertinent.*
which belongeth to other things, *Appurtenances.*
not to be Beloved, *Invenuſt*, Inamiable.
a Bending downwards, *Declivity*, Declination.
aptnes to bend, *Flexibility.*
Beſieged by a devill, *Obſeſt.*
Beſieged by any enemie, *Beleaguer'd.*
to Beſhite ones ſelfe, *Eulbitate*, Imbulbitate.
Beſpotted, *Conſpuated.*
Beſprinkling, *Aſperſion.*
the Beſt quicke thing living that a man hath at his death, which is commonly due to the Lord of the Manor, or ſoyle, *Heriot.*
to Beſtir oner ſelf, *Blunder.*
to Beſtow more than needs *Impend.*
to beſtow or give, *Erogate.*
a Beſtowing, *Erogation.*
Betrothed, *Affianced*, Deſponſated, Accorded, Contracted.
betraied, *prodited*, detected
Better, *Melior.*
better ſet forth, *Embelliſht*, Decorated.
to beautifie, *Adorne*, *Poliſh.*
Beautifying, *Embleſhment*, Decoration.
Betterneſſe, *Meliority.*
beauty, *pulcritude*, formoſy.
to Bewitch, *Paſſionate*, Augurate, Effacinate.
a By-place, *Receſſe.*
apt to bind with, *Veminall.*
to bind with oath, *Exoreiſe*, Objure, Adjure.
a binding by oath, *Exerciſme*, objuratiõ, adjuratiõ
which bindeth him by a vow, *Votary.*
to bind together, *Colligate*, Alligate.
to binde, *Conjugate.*
a binding, *Iugament*, Religation.
to binde by obligatiõ, *oblige.*
to bind about, *Circumlige.*
to binde hard, *Perligate.*

a hard

a hard Binding, *Perligation.*
Birth, *Nativitie.*
new birth, *Regeneration.*
untimely birth, *Abortion.*
an Arch-Bishop- *Primate, Metropolitan.*
a Bishops pew, *Assedie.*
to a Bishops chaire belonging, *Cathedrall.*
Biting, *Mordacity.*
Biting taunts, *Lædors.*
a Bit-maker, *Lorimer.*
Bitternesse, *Amaritude.*
Blacke, *Sable.*
to make blacke *Denigrate.*
a Blacke-more, *Ethiope.*
to Blame, *Vituperate, Increpate.*
a blaming, *Incusation, Vituperation.*
Blameless, *Irreprehensible,* Inculpable.
Blame-worthy; *Culpable,* Vituperable.
a blanket or coverlet, *Chalon.*
to blast trees, or the like, *Syderate.*
a blasting thereof, *Stillation,* Syderation.
Blessed, *Benedicted.*
Blessing, *Benediction,* Eulogie.
full of blisters, *Vulcerous.*
to blister *Vlcerate,* Exulcerate.
Blindnesse, *Ablepsie.*
Blockish, *Stupid.*
Blockishnesse, *Stupidity.*
Bloud-letting, *Phlebotomy.*
Bloudy, *Sanguinolent.*
Bloud-thirsty, *Sanguinary.*
to blot out, *Cancell,* Obliterate.
to blow a Trumpet, *Buccinate.*
to give a blow on the eare, *Depalmate.*
to blow or fan wind, *Winnow,* Eventilate.
Blowne up, *Sufflated.*
to be blowne thorow, *Perflable.*
blunt or dull, *Hoben.*
belonging to Boasting, *Thrasonicall.*
Boasting, *Ostentation,* Iactancie.
elementary Bodies, *Meteors.*
having no body, *Incoporeall.*
Boldly to looke in the face, *Affront,* Confront.
Bold, *Audacious.*
Boldnesse, *Audacity.*
to Bolt a doore, *Obserate.*
Bondage, *captivity,* servility
a Bond or binding, *Ligamens.*

a bond made by taking a thing, *Stipulation.*
a ſmall booke drawne from a great *Abſtract.*
bookes of morall Philoſophy, *Ethickes.*
a little booke that may be carried in the hand, *Enchyridion.*
a booke of the nature of herbs, *Herball.*
a booke written on the backe ſide, *Opiſtographe.*
a book following, *Tractate.*
a book treating of all matters, *Pandect.*
Borders of a country, *Confines,* Marches.
Bordering on the ſea, *Maritan.*
a wilde Boore of three yeeres, *Hoggs-ſteere.*
Borne of honeſt kindred, *Ingenuated.*
one borne before his time, *Abortive.*
one borne after his fathers death, *Poſthume.*
nobleneſſe which free-born men have, *Ingenuity.*
not to be borne for greatneſſe, *Ingeſtible.*
to be borne, *Geſtible.*
the firſt borne, *Primiparent.*
Borne of it ſelfe without father or mother, *Primigene.*
a botcher, *Smaterer,* ſciolift.
a botch, *Vicer,* Carbuncle.
a bottle, *Iub.*
to bow, *Incurvate,* Incline.
not to be bowed, *Inflexible.*
to be bowed, *Flexible.*
to bow backe againe, *Recurve,* Reflect.
a bowing backe againe, *Recurvation,* Reflection.
a round bowle, *Globe.*
bounds of a countrey or place, *Limits.*
to bound, *Limit.*
Boundings, *Limitations.*
to bow the knee or curchy, *Ingeniculate.*
to bow, *Inflect.*
Bowing, *Inflection.*
Bountifull, *Magnificent,* Munificent.
Bountifulnes, *Munificence,* Magnificence.
to boile, *Elineate,* Ebullate.
to boile or ſwell like the ſea, *Eſtuate,* Extuberate.
boyled, *Decocted.*
boyling, *Decoction.*
to play the boy, *Adoleſcentarate.*
a boy uſed to buggery, *Catamite.*

full

full of Brabbles, *Rixoſus.*
Brabbling, *Garrulitie,*
one wearing bracelets, *Armillated,*
covered with braſſe, *Erated.*
Brawling, *Guerring.*
Brawny, hard, *Occallated,*
a breach in a vilme. *Rupture.*
fine bread, *Manchet.*
browne bread, *Acerote,* Cibarian bread.
to breake the backe, *Excorſuate.*
to breake faſt, *Ientaculate.*
a breaker of faſting dayes, *Lollar.*
a breaking *Fraction,* Infraction Labefaction.
a breaking into a houſe by night, *Burglary.*
to breake, *Labefie,* Infringe, Delumbate.
a violent breaking in, *Eruption,* Ruption, Interruption.
to Breathe out ſome thing, *Exhalate,* Evaporate.
a breathing out, *exhalation,*
a breathing betweene, *Interſpiration,*
breathing, *Reſpiration,* Suſpiration, Exhalation, aſpiration, Evaporation.
Bred in the bowels, *inteſtine.*
Breeches, *Houſelines.*
Breifly *Compendiouſly,* ſummarily.
a briefe gathering together, *Summary.*
Briefly to touch a thing, *Epitomize.*
notable bribetakers, *manch preſents.*
Bribery in Iudges, *Dorodocean.*
Brickleneſſe, *Fragility.*
a Brideg-ſoome, *Neogamus.*
to bridle a horſe, *Infrænate,* Capiſtrate.
a bright ſhining, *Radiation,* Luſtre, Illumination.
bright, *Angelicall,* reſplendent, coruſcant, radiant, Tranſlucent.
to make bright, *Magnonize,* Poliſh.
the brimme of any thing, *Margent.*
to brim a thing, *Marginate.*
Brimſtone, *Sulphure.*
brine *Salſitude.*
a bringing backe of a thing, *Reduction.*
a bringing in of a thing, *Illation.*
a bringer of good tidings, *Evangeliſt.*
to bring to paſſe, *Atchieve.*

to bring backe, *Reduce.*
to bring forth, *Produce.*
a bringing or drawing in, *Inducement.*
to bring in, *Induce.*
to bring one before a Iudge, *Convent.*
to bring in by way of argument, *Inferre.*
a bringing in by way of argument, *Inference.*
which bringeth in gaine, *Lucrificable.*
one bringing water to a place by furrowes, *Hydragoge.*
Broad *Spacious.*
Broken, *Violated,* Abrupt.
not to be broken, *Inviolable*
Brotherhood, *Germanitie.*
Brotherly love, *Fraternity,* Sodality.
Brothers children, *patruels.*
a foster brother, *homogalact*
one which hath browes very great, *Blepheron.*
Brutish, *Sensuall,* Bestiall.
to buckle, *Fibulate,* Infibulate.
to bud, *Egerminate,* Prægerminate, Pullulate.
a budding of leaves, *Foliation.*
Buggerer, *Pygiß.*
to bugger, *Pedicate.*
a building, *Structure,* Extruction.
a description of a building which one is about, *Ichnography.*
to build out to an end, *Perfabricate.*
to build a nest, *Nidulate.*
to build, *fabricate,* edificate.
to build up, *Peredifie*
a builder, *fabrick,* architect.
Built round about, *Circumstrued.*
Buriall, *Sepulture.*
not buried, *Intumulated.*
to bury *Inhume,* Contumulate, Tumulate, Interre, Sepelize, Funerate.
Burning, *Combustion,* Cremation, Calcination, Adustion.
which will burne quickly, *Combustible.*
to burne or seere, *Cauterize,*
to burne like a coale, *Carbunculate.*
to burne, *Calcinate.*
halfe burnt *Semiustulated.*
Burning hot, *Torrid,* Flagrant.
Burned to ashes, *encyndred.*
which burneth or setteth on fire, *Incendiary.*
one wearing Buskings, *Cothurnated.*

to Buſie ones ſelfe where he needes not, *Interpoſe.*
to buy a thing ere it come to market, *Foreſtall.*
one that buyeth victualls, or any other thing to ſell againe, *Regrator.*
one who wittingly buyeth ſtolne cloth to convert it to ſome other uſe, *Reboubber.*
to buy and ſell as a Factour, *Negotiate.*
a buying and ſelling, *Nundination*, Negotiation, Mercation.
to buy and ſell at Faires, *Nundinate.*
which buyeth corne growing, or dead victuals to ſell them againe, *Ingroſſer.*

C A

A Spice Cake, *Naſtipade.*
to Call forth, *Evoke.*
to Call backe, *Revoke*, Revocate.
to Call downe, *Devoke.*
to Call a ſide, *Sevoke.*
to call by name, *Indigitate.*
to Call upon, *Invoke.*
to call together, *Summon*, Convocate.
to Call againe, *Avoke.*
to call in, *Introvoke.*
to Call like a Hen, *Clocke.*
To call our wits together, *Recollect.*
to call often, *Inclamitate*, Advocitate.
to Call from baniſhment, *Repeale.*
not to be called backe, *Irrevocable.*
to be called backe, *Revocable.*
a calling from baniſhment, *Repealement.*
a calling back, *Revocation.*
Called, *Cleped.*
a calling forth, *Evocation.*
a calling downe, *Devocation.*
a calling together, *Summoning*, Convocation.
a calling aſide, *Sevocation.*
a calling upon, *Invocation.*
a calling againe, *Avocation.*
a Calling or trade of life, *Vocation, Function.*
a Calme at ſea, *Malace.*
a kinde of Cammell that runnes very ſwift, *Dromedary.*
candles, *Tapers* luminaries.

by Candle-light to doe a thing, *Lucubrate.*
a Captaine of 10000. men, *Myriarke.*
a Captaine of an hundred men, *Centurion.*
a petty Captaine, *Subcenturion.*
Captaines of five men, *Pentarchy.*
a round cap for the head, *Tyara.*
Careleſſe, *Remiſſe, Incurious, Secure.*
Careleſly done, *Perfunctory, Inaffectedly.*
Careleſneſſe, *Incury, Remiſneſſes, Security.*
carefully done, *Elaborated.*
Carriage, *Portage.*
to be carried, *Portable.*
not to be carried, *Importable.*
to Carry over, *Tranſlate, Tranſport.*
a carrying over, *Tranſportation, Tranſlation.*
a carrying away, *Asportation*
a carrying, *Subvection.*
a carrying on the ſhoulders, *Succollation.*
to carry on the ſhoulder, *Succollate.*
carried by force, *Abatled.*
Carke and care, *Solicitude.*
to Carp, *Conlatrate, Latrate.*
a Carpenter, *Wright.*
to caſt downe head-long, *Precipitate.*
a caſting in ones teeth, *Vpbraiding, Exprobration.*
to caſt in ones teeth, *Vpbraid, Exprobrate.*
a Caſtle keeping a Towne in awe, *Cytadell.*
Caſtles in the Ayre, *Chymeras.*
to caſt out, *Eject.*
to caſt backe. *Reflect, Retort.*
to caſt away, *Reject.*
to caſt forth, *Project.*
to caſt in, *Inject.*
a caſting out, *Ejection.*
a caſting in, *Injection.*
a caſting backe, *Retortion, Reflection.*
a caſting away, *Rejection.*
a caſting forth, *Projection.*
the working Cauſe, *Efficient.*
Cauſe moving one to doe any thing, *Motive.*
Caſuall, *Contingent.*
Catch, *Hint.*
a violent catching, *Ereption.*
a cave or hole in the earth, *Caverne.*
a cavillour, *Sophiſter.*

a ceaſing

a ceasing for a time, *Vacation*, intersti-tion, intermission.
to celebrate ones parents funerall, *Parentate.*
one studious of Cœlestiall matters, *Meterologon.*
to censure, *Arbitrate*, Determine, Dejudicate.
Censure, *Arbitrement.*
a mysticall ceremony, *Sacrament.*
excesse of Ceremonious worships, *Superstition.*
a servile Ceremony of certaine Tenants unto their Lords, *Fealty*, Homage.
which doth that Ceremony, *Homager.*
to chafe or rub in, *Perfricate.*
a small chaine, *Carcanet.*
to chaine to, *Catinate.*
wearing a chaine or gyve, *Torquated.*
to Challenge to himselfe, *Appropriate.*
Challengers at swords, *Mirmillioners.*
to Challenge one, *Darreigne.*
an inner chamber, *Graner*, Amphithalme.
a Champion, *Agonist.*
Chance, *Casualtie*, Contingencie.
happning by chance, *Casuall*, accident, accidentall.
Chancing against course of nature, *Prodigious.*
Which chanceth by fate, *Fatall.*
the Changing of a word from the naturall sense, *Metaphore.*
Changeable, *Mutable*, Inconstant, Variable.
change, *Transmutation*, Inclination, Innovation, commutation, variation, immutation, mutation.
to change or alter the order of things, *Transpose.*
to change from one shape into another, *Transforme*, Transfigurate.
a changing from one shape into another, *Transfiguration*, Trasformation.
to Change, *Commerce*, Excourse, Truck, Traffick, Innovate, Barter, Permute, Transmute.
Changing, *Commutative.*
a sudden change or overturning, *Overture.*
to change houses, *Demigrate.*
a changing of houses, *Demigration.*

to Change ones name, *Transnominate.*
a Changing thereof, *Transnominaiton.*
to change into any shape, *Chameleonize.*
to Charge, *Onerate.*
Chargeable, *Onerous.*
to Charme, *Incantate.*
a Charme, *Incantation.*
Chaste, *Continent.*
Chastitie, *Continencie.*
to chastise, *Castigate.*
the cheese *Prime.*
Cheapnesse, *Vility.*
a Cheese made of Mares milke, *Hippace.*
to cheerish, *Foster.*
a small chest, *Vine*, Forcer.
to chide, *Objurgate.*
Chidings, *Rixations*, Objurgations.
able to beare Children, *Teeming.*
past child-bearing, *Vnteeming.*
the childe in the wombe, ere it have received any perfect shape, *Embryon.*
a being great with childe, *Pregnation*, Gravidation
to be with childe, *Gravidate.*
childishnesse, *Puerility.*
Chill with cold, *Algide.*
Chilnesse, *Algory.*
Chinkes in the earth, *Cranies.*
Chinkes in a house, *Fissures.*
to chip bread, *Defomicate.*
to chirpe like birds, *Gingreate.*
to Chirpe like a Sparrow, *Pipillate.*
to choake, *Soffocate.*
a choaking, *Suffocation.*
a Chough or Iackdaw, *Monedule.*
no Christians, *Pagans*, Gentiles.
a Christeningday, *Lustricall day.*
a Church garment, *Cope.*
a Church yard, *Calvary.*
one from the Churches union divided, *Schismaticke.*
to the Church belonging, *Ecclesiasticall.*
one growne churlish, *Diogenized.*
Churlish, *Adruming.*
to chuse, *Cooptate*, Select, Elect.
to chuse one for his sonne, *Adopt*, Adfiliate.
a chusing thereof, *Adfiliation*, Adoption,

chuſing by lots, *Sortition.*
chuſing of a thing, *Election, Seleſtion.*
Cimnell, *Waſtle-bread.*
Circle in Arithmeticke, much like unto the letter (o) *Cipher.*
circle divided the over-part of the firmament, from the other halfe, *Horizon.*
halfe a circle, *Remicircle.*
circle containing the 12. Signes, *Zodiacke.*
round circle, commonly taken for the circled round compaſſe of the heavens, *Spheare.*
of a round circle the over-part, *Circumference.*
circle long and round like an egge, ſuch as pictures are drawne in, *Ovall.*
two imagined circles in the Spheare, *Tropicks.*
round like a circle or ſpheare, *Spherical.*
Circumſpect, *Vigilant, Cautelous.*
long Circumſtances of words, *Ambages, Circumlocutions.*
Citie or towne appointed for Merchants of England to carry their commodities for better ſale, *Staple.*
the Chiefe citie of a kingdome, *Metropolitan.*
a populous Citie, *Polianthropicall.*
Civilitie, *Morality.*
become citizen like, *Civitated.*
Clapping of hands for joy, *Applauſe, applaudity.*
clauſe contained in another ſentence which may be omitted, *Parenthefis.*
Clay, *Lutum.*
to cover with clay, *Oblime, Delute.*
Cleaving to, *Inherent.*
to make Cleare or light, *Illuminate.*
Clearenеſſe, *Conſpicuitie,* Claritie, Perſpicuitie, Limpitude.
Cleare, *Limpid,* Conſpicuous, Perſpicuous.
Clemencie, *Humanitie.*
to Clenſe from duſt, *Garble.*
which Climbeth over, *Tranſcendens.*
the Clipping of the haire, *Tonſure.*

a Clocke

a Clocke or Dyall, *Horologe.*
Cloaked, *Tunacated*, Palliated.
a linnen cloath wrapt about an Infant being christened, *Chrisme.*
one cloathed in silke, *Sericated.*
Close or secret, *Clandestine.*
Clownish, *Silvestricke*, Rurall.
a clowne, *Lourdein*, Subagreste.
Clownishnesse, *Rusticitie.*
a Coat of defence, *Haubergion*, Brigandine, Adventaile.
to Cocker, *Indulge.*
Cockering, or too much gentlenesse or mildenesse. *Indulgence.*
a buriall Coffin covered with blacke *Hearse.*
Colour, *Hue.*
blue colour, *Cuanticke.*
a Colour betweene russet, and a blacke, *Puke-colour.*
skie colour, *Azure.*
a Colour or shew, *Semblance.*
of divers Colours or garnishing, *Piapred.*
divers colours in one, like unto a Mallards, or Pigeons necke, *Gangeant.*
Colts flesh, See *Hippomaegan.*
to be come to, *Accessible.*
not to be come to, *Inaccessible.*
comfortlesse, *Inconsolable.*
comforting, *Consolatory.*
comfort which a man hath by his wife, *Levament.*
Comfort, *Consolation.*
which may be comforted, *Consolable.*
Comely, *Decent.*
Comelinesse, *Decorum.*
which shall come hereafter, *Future.*
a Command, *Prescript*, Mandate, Precept.
hee which Commandeth, *Imperator.*
shee which Commandeth, *Imperatrix.*
Commands, *Hests.*
the ten Commandements, *Decalogue.*
which commeth from above, *Supernaturall.*
which commeth of it selfe naturally, *Primigene.*
Common *Vulgar*, Popular.
commonly, *Popularly*, Vulgarly.
the Common-wealth, *Republique.*

to give the Communion to him that lieth on his death-bed, *Howsell.*
a companion in office, *Colleague.*
a companion in musicke, *Consort.*
a boone companion, *Comrade*, Affector, Compeere, Associate.
unfit to company any one, *Insociable.*
a company of Ladies, *Bevie.*
a company of religious men dwelling together in one house, *Covent.*
a compassing about, *Circuition*, Circunstation. embailing, circundation
the compasse of a place, *Circuit.*
halfe the compasse of the visible heaven, *hemisphere.*
to compasse with a trench, *Obvallate.*
to campasse about, *Surround*, circundate, Engirt, circunstate, circulate, environ.
Comparison, *Equiparation.*
compassion, *Commiseration.*
a great complaint, *Expostulation.*
secret complaint, *delation*,
Complaining, *Querimonious*, Querulous.
which complaineth, *Plaintiffe.*
greatly to complaine, *Expostulate.*
a murrey Complexion, *Sanguine.*
to conceive a second child, *Superfœtate.*
a conceiving thereof, *Superfœtation.*
a thing conceived in the minde, *Imaginary.*
the place of conception, *Matrix.*
to conclude on a thing, *Inferre*,
to Conclude, *Epilogize*, Catastrophize.
the conclusion of a Comedie, *Catastrophe.*
the conclusion of an Oration, *Peroration.*
a conclusion, *Epilogue.*
condition of ones parents not to follow, *Degenerate.*
a Confection made of Aloe succotrina against melancholy, *Hiera picra.*
Confederates in evill, *Complices.*
a conference betwixt two, or moe, *Dialogue.*
to confesse, *Homologize.*

a con-

a Confession, *Homologie.*
to confirme, *Ratifie.*
to confute, *Refell.*
so confused, that one cannot winde himselfe out of it, *Inextricable.*
Confused, *Indistinct.*
a confused place or thing, *Labyrinth*, Mæander.
a conjecturall laying to ones charge, *Imputation.*
a Conjurer, *Exorcist*, Pythonist.
a Conquerour, *Victor.*
not to be conquered, *Impregnable*, Invincible.
a conquest, *Expugnation*, who by consent taketh charge of anothers, businesse, *Attorney.*
to consent, *Astipulate.*
a consenting *Astipulation.*
carefully to consider of, *Pensiculate.*
to consideration belonging, *Pensiculative.*
to consider of, *Pensitate.*
consideration, *Pensitation.*
constant, *Immutable*, Indeclinable, Permanent.
constancie, *Preservation.*
constraining, *Impulsive.*
coactive.
constraint, *Coaction*, Impulsion.
to Constraine, *Impell.*
Constrained, *Coacted*, Subacted, impulsed, impelled.
a deputy Consul, *Proconsul*
to consume in belly cheare, *Degulate.*
a consumption, *Tabitude.*
to consume and waste lavishly, *Squander.*
divine Contemplation, *Theoricke.*
belonging to Contemplation, *Theoreticall.*
contentious, *Factions.*
contentions in words, *Logomachy.*
contentious in law, *Litigious.*
continually, *Sempeternally*, horally, unceasingly, quotidially, perpetually, diuturnally.
Continuance, *Perennitie*, Assiduitie, Durabilitie, diuturnitie.
to continue, *Persist.*
contradictions, *Antologomenes.*
the contrary of things, *Antitbesis.*
contrary, *Opposite.*
the contrary part, *Adverse.*
a deceitfull conveyance, *Manticulation.*
to conveigh from place to place

place, *Transferre.*
Coldneſſe, *Frigiditie.*
one newly converted to the faith, *Neophyte.*
Cooling, *Refrigeration.*
a fellow copy of an Indenture, *Counterpane.*
a briefe copy gathered of a thing, *Epitome.*
a copy taken out of a written, *Eſtreat.*
a coppying out, *Tranſcript.*
a little copſe or grove, *Hewle.*
a corner of a Land ſhooting out into the Sea, *Cape.*
a corner, *Angle.*
having ſix corners, *Hexagone.*
not to be corrected, *Incorrigible.*
which may be corrected, *Corrigible.*
Correction. *Caſtigation.*
to corrupt, *Vitiate, Adulterate.*
Cotton, *Graſſapine.*
a ſolemne covenant, *Stipulation.*
to cover with a covering, *Operculate.*
to cover with wax, *Incerate.*
a covering, *Integument,* Obduction.
to Cover, *Obduct,* Cloake, Veile.
covered, *Overcanopied.*
which counſelleth to doe evill, *Abettour.*
a ſowre countenance, *Tetricitie,* Torvity.
the countenance, *Aſpect.*
belonging to a countrey-man, *Paganicall.*
to regaine his countrey, *Reimpatriate.*
great courage, *Animoſity,* Magnanimitie.
a Court, or Law-day, held commonly every halfe yeare, *Leet.*
a court of equity, *Chancery.*
when a court is diſſolved, *Adjournment.*
a ſaving courſe or ſhort way, *Compendium.*
a coſin german, *Conſobrine,* coſenage, *Cheating.*
a coward, one with rich and gay cloathes, *Cravin,* or Affricke bird.
cowardly, *Imbelbicke.*
a Cow great with calfe, *Hord.*
the craft to make things ſaleable, *Mangoine.*
a Craftie knave, *Ambidexter.*
Craftie, *Wily,* Solerſticke.

Craftily

Craftily deviſed, *Machinated.*
Craftineſſe, *Calliditie.*
to gather creame, *Coagulate.*
not created, *Increate.*
a lovely Creature, *Paramour*, Paragon.
paſſing all credit, *Hyperbolicall.*
to take away ones credit, *Derogate.*
to creepe into ones boſome by flattery, *Inſinuate.*
a creaping therein, *Inſinuation.*
to cry like a Rat, *Deſticate.*
to cry like a Peacocke, *Pupillate.*
to cry like a whelpe, *Glaucitate.*
to cry like an Owle, *Cucubare.*
to cry like a Cow-boy, *Bubulcitate.*
a great cry, *Clamour.*
to cry before, *Proclamate.*
to cry out, *Vociferate.*
loud crying, *Vociferation.*
a crying out, *Exclamation*, Ejulation, Acclamation.
crooked, *Oblique.*
to make crooked, *Curveſie.*
crookedneſſe, or hookedneſſe, *Diſtortion*, Obliquity, Aduncity, Brochity, Gibboſity.
yearely Chronicles, *Annals.*
skil'd in the Chronicles, *Chronologer.*
a croſſe bow, *Arbliſter.*
the croſſe row, *Alphabet*, Abecedarium.
one teaching the croſſe-row, *Abecedarian.*
to the croſſe-row belonging, *Alphabeticall.*
the crowning of a King or Qeene, *Coronation.*
to Crowne, *Coronate, Coronize.*
a little crowne, *Coronet.*
crowned with bayes, *Laureated.*
to crumble, *Infriate.*
Cruelty, *Immanity*, Diritie.
Cruell, *Truculent*, Inhumane, fell, immane, dire.
Crums which fall from the table, *Analects.*
halfe a cubite, *Semicubite.*
a Cudgell, *Baſtinado.*
to cudgll or beate one, *Baſtinade, Defuſt.*
very cunningly done, *Pergraffically.*
cunningly done, *Artificially*, accurately, graffically.
a broad flat cup to drinke in, *Mazer.*

to

to be Cured, *Medicable.*
not to be cured, *Immedicable.*
not Curiously done, *Inelaborated.*
Curiously done, *Elaborated.*
Curled, *Vſtulated*, criſped.
to curry a horſe, *Strigillate.*
Cutriſh, *Canine.*
Curſed, *Execrable.*
to Curſe, *Imprecate.*
Curſings, *Execrations*, Maranatha, Imprecation, Anathema.
come to a Cuſtome by uſe, *Habituall.*
a Cuſtard, *Blankmanger.*
a Guſtome, *Rite.*
Cuſtome, or fraight, *Tallage*, Impoſt.
to cut off the fore-skin of ones privities, *Circumciſe.*
to cut off boughes, *Interlucate*, Detruncate.
the cutting off ones fore-skin, *Circumciſion.*
a cutting thorow the middeſt, *Interciſion.*
to cut ones throat, *Iugulate.*
a cutting thereof, *Iugulation*
to cut off, *Ampute*, Decute.
which may not be cut, *Inſecable.*
a cutting off, *Amputation*,
a Cutting or ſcraping, *Scarrification.*
to cut in peeces, *Perſecate*, Conſcind.
a cutting in peeces, *Perſecation.*
to cut, ſcrape, or launch, *Scarrifie.*
to cut away part, *contruncate*
to cut & ſearch every part of ones body, *Anatomize.*
a cutting and ſearching thereof, *Anatomie.*
a Cutting or lanching, *Inciſion.*

D A

DAyes in every Moneth, *Kalends.* Nones & Ides.
Dayes wherein Phyſitians give judgement of the continuance of the diſeaſe, death, or the recovery of the ſicke, *Critickall dayes.*
a Day booke, *Ephemerides.*
merry Daies, *Halcion dayes.*
a Dane, *Cimbricke.*
the daniſh ſea, *Baltick ocean*
to make darke, *Inopecate.*
darkeneſſe, *Obſcuritie.*
Darke, *Tenebrous*, Murke, Obſcure.
to Dart, *Iaculate.*
a Darting, *Iaculation.*

Darting

Darting, *Iaculatory.*
a dating of a letter on some certain day past, *antidate.*
Dancing, *Tripudiation.*
to dance, *Saltate.*
subject to dãger, *Obnoxious*
without danger of a thing, *Indemnity.*
a sisters daughter, *cõsobrine.*
a daughter, *Modder.*
Davids musick, *Iessean harp*
Daily expence, *Diary.*
daily, *quotidian*, diurnally.
to the day belonging, *Diurnall.*
done by day-light, *Antelaculated.*
dog-dayes, *Canicular dayes.*
which is dead, *Inanimall.*
Dead, *Defunct*, Lethed, Amort, Inag'd, Vnmortaliz'd, Expir'd, Extinct, Inanimate.
deadly, *exitiall*, pestiferous.
deafenesse, *Surdity.*
dearth, *Carity.*
death, *Mortality.*
to debase, *Deject.*
debasement, *Dejection.*
small debts, *Driblets.*
debtor, *Debitor.*
debts unpayed, *Arrerages.*
to decay, *Wanze.*
to deceive like a Fox, *Vulpinate.*
to deceive, *Hallucinate*, defeat, sophisticate, delude, circumvent, fraud, defraud, implaine, seduce:
deceitfull, *Fraudulent*, cautelous, sophisticall.
deceit, *Circumduction*, imposture, colluſion, elusion, prevarication, delusion.
a deceiver, *Impostor.*
a deceiving, *Luaification.*
deceiving, *Ludificable.*
a decke or hatch of a ship, *Cataſtrome.*
decked, *Excoled.*
he that makes a declamation, *Declaimer.*
a declaration, *Interpretation.* patefaction, enarration, relation, narration.
a declaration of the nature of things, *Definition.*
to declare a thing at large, *Exemplifie.*
which may be declared, *Narrable*, Enarrable.
to declare, *Dilucidate*, explaine, intimate, dilate, enuclate, define, demonstrate, enode, emedul.
a Decree, *Edict*, Proclamation.
a deed done before, *antefact*
a deed witnessing the sale of

of lands, *Feofment.*
a deed done, *Action.*
a written deed, *Chart.*
to deface, *Interlineate.*
Default, *Lapse.*
a defence, *Tuition.*
a ſure defence, *Aiax*, ſhield.
a warlike defence made of great and large poſts for a towne or campe, *Palizado.*
a defence built within a Citie, *Baſtion.*
to defend anothers quarrel, *Patrocinate.*
to defile, *Contaminate*, Pollute, intaminate, conſpurcate, deturpate, colluturate.
to defile with diſhoneſty, *Impiate.*
Which defineth, *Definitive.*
one taking a degree in an Vniverſitie, *Graduate.*
to delay, *Suſpend.*
a delay, *Cunctation.*
a delicate fine perſon, *Abrodieticall.*
Delight, *Delectation.*
a deliverer, *Eleutherian.*
Deliverance, *Liberation.*
to deliver a petition, *Exhibit.*
a delivery thereof, *Exhibition.*
to delve, *Paſtinate.*
a delving, *Paſtination.*
to demand with conſtraint, *Exact*
a demand, *Poſtulation.*
earneſtly to demand, *Efflagitate.*
a demanding of a queſtion, *Interrogatory.*
which demands a queſtion, *Interrogative.*
a demanding thereof, *Interrogation.*
a Den, *Latibule.*
to denie, *Negate*, diſclaime, abnegate, inficiate.
a denying, *Inficiation*, abjuration, negation, abnegation, pernega tion.
to deny with an oath, *Abjure*, diſavow.
which denieth, *Negative.*
not to be denied, or gainſayed, *Indefeazable.*
which denyeth, or eats his words, *Recant.*
a departure, *Abceſſion*, Seceſſion.
Depriving, *Deprivation.*
a deputy to a King, *Vicegerent*, Prorex, Viceroy, Satrapa.
a deſcription of a place, *Topography.*
a deſcription of a Coun-

trey, *Chorography.*
the description of the earth, *Geometry.*
one sent to descry the enemies purpose, *Scoute.*
to deserve, *Demerit.*
deserving, *Meritorious.*
a desire to be odde from others, *Singularitie.*
to desire a thing heartily, *Perrogate.*
unlawfull desire of honour, *Ambition.*
one desirous thereof, *Ambitious.*
one desirous to know a thing, *Inquisitive.*
worth desiring, *Optable.*
fleshly desire, *Concupiscence.*
covetous desire. *Cupiditie.*
a Deske, *Lectorne.*
to despise, *Contemne.*
despitefull, *Contemptuous.*
destiny, *Fate.*
a destroying or wasting, *Population.*
determination, *Decision.*
a termination by judgement, *Dijudication.*
determinately bent, *Resolved.*
not determined, *Indefinite.*
a fained device, *Fiction.*
a device on a shield, *Impresa.*
devised, *Graithed.*
to divide, *Distermine*, Distribute.
to divide or seperate, *Disunite.*
a dividing among many, *Distribution.*
one divided from the Church, *Schismaticke.*
to divide into parts, *Distinguish*, Particularize.
divided into three parts, *Tripartite.*
divided into foure parts, *Quadripartite.*
not to be divided, as man and wife, *Correlatives*, Individuals.
division in matters of Religion, *Schisme.*
a devourer, *Lorrell.*
devouring, *Voracitie.*
to play at dice, *Astrangalize.*
Dye, or blush, *Tincture.*
to dye cloth, *Imbire.*
a dying, *Expiration.*
a dying for the faith, *Martyrdome.*
that never dyeth, *Immortall*,
that dyed, not making a Will, *Intestate.*
one that dyeth for a good conscience, *Martyr.*
Difference, *Discrepancie.*
Dissentation.

the

the differing kinde of any thing, *Species.*
difference of certaine words in a language, ſee th'other booke, *Dialect.*
not digeſted, or raw, *Crude.*
digeſtion. *Concoction.*
ill digeſted, or rawneſſe, *Cruditie.*
want of digeſtion, *Indigeſtion.*
diligence, *Sedulitie*, Navity.
diligent, *Induſtrious.*
to diminiſh, *Derogate*, Extenuate.
which diminiſheth, *Derogatour.*
a diminiſhing, *Derogation*, Extenuation.
dimneſſe, *Caligation.*
a dinner of five ſeverall diſhes, *parapharmicall.*
a direct way to teach, *Method.*
which directeth, *Directory.*
diſagreeable, *Incongruent.*
diſagreeing, *Abſonant*, diſcordant.
diſagreement of qualities, *Antipathy.*
diſagreement, *Diſcrepancy*, diſcordancie.
often to diſagree, *Diſcrepitate.*
to diſcharge, *Redabſolve*, Acquit.
to diſcloſe, *Indicate.*
to diſcover, *Detect.*
a diſcovery, *Detection.*
diſcouraged, *Deterred.*
great diſcretion, *Gravity.*
to diſdaine, *Dedigne*, Abhor, Contemne.
a diſdaining, *Dedignation.*
diſdainfull, *Faſtidious.*
diſdainfulnes, *Faſtidiouſnes.*
a diſeaſe in women, when the wombe riſeth with paine upward, *Mother.*
a diſeaſe when one cannot but make water, *Diabeticall.*
a diſeaſe when one cannot make water but by drops painefully, *Stranguria.*
a drowſie diſeaſe in the head, *Charos.*
diſeaſe in cattell, when the skin cleaveth to the fleſh, *Hide-bound.*
a diſeaſe, *Malady.*
a diſeaſe conſuming the body, *Conſumption.*
a diſeaſe ſwelling in the throate, *Squincie.*
a diſeaſe which diſtracteth one of his wits certaine times of the moone, *Lunacie.*
to diſgrace one, *Dedecorate*, diſfame,

defame, diſparage.
to Diſgrade, or put from wages, *Exauthorate*
daintie diſhes, *Dapaticall.*
banquetting diſhes, *Bellaries.*
diſhoneſty, *Improbity*,
to diſinherit, *Exhercdate.*
diſloyall, *Perfidious.*
diſloyalty, *Infidelity.*
to diſmember, *Deartuate*,
a diſordering, *Inordination.*
diſplaced, *Diſcituated.*
a diſplacing, *Diſlocation.*
a noble diſpoſition in one, *Magnificence.*
the diſpoſing of a dead mans goods, that made no will, *Adminiſtration.*
to diſpoſe the ſame, *Adminiſter.*
he which diſpoſeth it, *Adminiſtratour.*
ſhe which diſpoſeth it, *Adminiſtratrix.*
to diſpraiſe, *Vituperate*, *Deprave.*
to diſprove, *Refell*, *Confute.*
a diſproving, *Confutation*, Refutation.
a diſputation of men in a booke, *Dialogue.*
a diſſembler, *Hypocrite.*
to diſſemble, *Inſimulate.*
diſtance of place, *Interval.*
diſtance of time, *Longinquity.*
a diſtinction by points, *Interpunction.*
one diſtracted, *Frantique*, Lunatique.
to diſtaſte, *Diſguſt.*
diſtruſt. *diffidence.*
to make ditches *Lacunate.*
devilliſh, *Diabolicall.*
divers ſorts or kindes, *Multifarious.*
to dive or ſwimme under water, *Vrinate.*
divination done by hatchets, *Axinomancie.*
divination by lots, *Cleromancy.*
divination by fire, *Pyromancie.*
divination by flying of birds in the aire, *Augnration.*
divination by opening the bowels of beaſts, *Aruſpicy.*
divination by the Palme of the hand *Chiromancie*, Palmiſtry.
divination by viſions ſhewn in a glaſſe, *Catoptromancie.*
divination by calling up damned ſpirits, *Necromancie.*
divination by flying of ſmoake, *Capnomancie*,

divination

Divination by a ſieve, *Coſrinomancy.*
Divination by the inwards of beaſts, *Ventriloquy.*
Divination by making of prickes and holes in the earth, *Geomancy.*
Divination by calling hags to appeare in the water, *Hydromancy.*
Divination by calling up devills and ghoſts, *Necromancy.*
Divination by water in a baſon, *Lecanomancy.*
Divination of things by the aire, *Aeromancy.*
Divination by ſhadowes, *Sciomancy.*
Divinitie, *Theologie.*
a Diviſion or cutting off, *Section.*
A Diviſion or a ſect, *Faction.*
a Diviſion of a Play, *Scene.*
a Doctour or great Lord, *Rabin.*
to doe againe, *Iterate.*
a Doing againe, *Iteration.*
ill Doing, *Maleficence.*
to Do a thing for a reward, *Conduce.*
a Doer, *Effectour.*
a ſhee Doer, *Effectrix.*
Doggiſh, *Cynicall*, canine.
a great dole of raw fleſh, *Viſceration.*
a generall Dole of corne, *Frumentation.*
Dumbe, *Mute.*
Done by courſe, *Alternately.*
Done out of order, *Abruptly.*
Done by rule or order, *Regularly.*
Done in defence, *Defenſive.*
Done as a Prologue, *Prelidiately.*
Done by meaſure, *Modulated.*
Done by ſleight, *Preſtigiouſly.*
Done by candle light, *Lucubrated.*
Done before day-light, *Anteluculated.*
which is Done, *Actuall.*
a backe Doore *Poſterne doore.*
Dotage, *Anility*, deliration
to Dote, *Deſipiate.*
Doubtfull, *Amphibologicall*, ſcrupulous, enigmaticall, intricate, ambiguous, dubious, dubitable, diſputable.
Doubtfulneſſe, *Scrupuloſity*, Ambiguity, Suſpence.
great Doubtfulneſſe, *Perplexity.*

not to doubt, *Indubitate.*
dove-like, *Columbine.*
dung, *Ordure.*
to emptie dung, *Extercorate.*
dung of a ravenous beaſt, as of Bore, Beare, Lyon, &c. *Leſſes.*
to doubt, *Hæſitate.*
doubtfulneſſe, *Hæſitude.*
double, *Ingeminate*, duplicate.
doubleneſſe, *Duplicity.*
eft ſoones to double, *Reduplicate.*
a double blow, *Counterbeugh.*
to draw drinke, *Supprome.*
to draw neere, *Accoſt*; Appropriate, appropinquate.
drawing neere, *Appropinquation.*
a drawing in length, *Tract.*
to draw a line round about, *Circumſcribe.*
a drawing in, *Induction.*
drawne out of, *Extracted*, Exhauſted.
a dreame, *Swevea.*
full of dregs, *Fæculent.*
clenſed from dregs, *Deſæcated.*
dried in the ſmoake, *Infumed.*
dried in the Sun, *Inſolated.*
dried, *Exiccated.*
drineſſe, *Aridity.*
a drinking between meals, *Potation.*
one that ſtill drinkes water, *Hydropoticke.*
one that ſtill drinkes milke, *Galactopoticke.*
drinke made of water and honey, *Braket.*
a wine drinker, *Vinipote.*
to drinke againe, *Reguſt.*
to drinke firſt, *Preguſt.*
drinke of the gods *Nectar.*
outragious drinking, *Bibacity*, Popination.
to drive away, *Expell*, depulſe, proffigate.
a driving of a coach, *Aurigation.*
driven out, *Abacted.*
a violent driving, *Abaction*, depulſion.
to drive out with clapping hands, *Explode.*
a driving away therewith, *Explosion.*
ſmall drops, *Rivolets.*
dropping in, *Inſtillation.*
to drowne, *Submerge.*
not to be drowned, *Immergible.*
to beate a drum, *Tympanize.*

able

able to be drunk of, *Potable.*
to make drunken, *Inebriate.*
drunkenneſſe, *Vinolencie*, Ebriety, Temulencie.
drunkenly done, *Temulently.*
Dull, *Heben.*
dulneſſe, *Hebetude*, Hebetation.
to make dull, *Hebetate.*
during a ſmall time, *Temporary*, Momentany, Tranſitory.
durt, *Mollocke.*
duſting, *Pulveration.*
dutifull, *Obſervant*, Officious.
to dwell neigh, *Adhabitate.*
to dwell in a ſtrange place, *Inquilinate.*
to dwell in a place, *Immigrate.*
a dwelling, *Habilation*, Habitacle.
not to be dwelt in, *Inhabitable.*
to be dwelt in, *Tenentable*, Habitable.

E A

EArthly, *Terrene.*
to the Earth belonging, *Terreſtriall.*
hard Earth of a Churchyard, which comes from imbalmed bodies, *Mummiinized.*
ſpoken in the Eare, *Auricular.*
Eaſe, *Facilitie.*
Eaſie to be ſpoken to, *Peraffable.*
Eaſie, *Facill.*
Eaſie to come to, *Acceſſible.*
an Eaſing, *Laxation.*
to the Eaſt belonging, *Orientall.*
to Eat, *Manducate.*
to Eat ravenouſly, *Lurcate.*
to Eat often, *Manſitate.*
all Eaten up, *Adeſed.*
which may be Eaten, *Edible.*
a great Eater, *Polyphagon.*
the Eaves of a houſe, *Subground.*
an Eclipſe, *Obſcuration.*
ſharpe-Edged, *Keene.*
of the Elements conſiſting, *Elementary.*
the Elder, *Senior.*
an Elephant, *Bemoth.*
Elephants tooth, *Ivory.*
Eloquence, *Oratory*, Fœcunditie.

Eloquent, *Mercurian*, chrysostomaticall, Rhetoricall, Pragmaticall.
an eloquent speaker, *Orator*, Oratrix.
embalmed, *Poline'd.*
an embassadour to the Pope, *Legate.*
an embassadour, *Apostle.*
to embowell one, *Eviscerate.*
to embrace lovingly, *Sympathize.*
a kinde embracing, *Sympathy.*
to embroider, *Acupinge.*
to emptie, *Evacuate.*
emptinesse, *Inanitie.*
an Enammeller, *Encausticke.*
to Enchaunt, *Syrenize.*
to Encourage, *Animate.*
great Encrease, *Magnent.*
an Encreasing, *Augmentation.*
to encrease, *Augment.*
to end or conclude, *Catastrophize*, Epilogize.
an end, *Epilogue*, Catastrophe, exodium.
in the end, *Fine.*
belonging to the end, *Finall.*
a finall end of a sentence, *Period.*
an Ending, *Termination*, event.
Ended, *consummated*, effected.
endevour, *Devoire.*
to Endite what another writes, *dictate.*
endlesse, *Indefinite.*
endlesnesse, *Indefinity.*
endowed, *doted.*
not to be endured, *Intolerable.*
to endure to the end, *Petolerate.*
engendering, *Procreation.*
to engender, *Infeminate.*
to Enlarge, *Expatiate*, enwiden.
Englishmen, *Brutus heires.*
to enlighten, *Illuminate.*
an enemy, *Antagonist*, Satan.
belonging to an enemy, *Hostile.*
enemies, *Foemen.*
enmitie, *Hostility*, Fewd.
enmitie betwixt lovers, *Rivalitie.*
an enemie in mattets of love, *Rivall.*
enquirie, *Percontation*, enqueſt, Queſt.
to enrich, *Munificate*, colloquplicate.
an enſigne, *Penon.*

to toſſe an Enſigne, *Diſplay.*
to enſtrange ones ſelfe, *Alienate.*
to Enſure, *Aſſecure.*
an enticing, *Solicitation.*
entrance, *acceſſe*, admiſſion.
kept from entrance, *Ciſpeld.*
an entrance into hell, *Acheruſe.*
to Entreat, *Interceſſionate.* implicate, obteſt, ſupplicate.
an Entreatie, *Supplication*, interceſſion, obteſtation, implication.
which entreateth, *Suppliant*, interceſſour.
not to be entreated, *Inexorable*, indeprecable.
to enter againe, *Reenter.*
an entring againe, *Reentrance.*
an entry, *Intruſion.*
a forcible entrie, *Irruption.*
envie, *Invidencie.*
to envie, *Maligne.*
envying, *Malignant.*
equall in value, *Equivalent.*
equall in eternitie, *Coeternall.*
an equall value or weight of another thing, *counterveile.*
equalitie of weight, *Equilibrity.*
equalitie of lawes amongſt men, *Iſonomy.*
too much earneſtneſſe, *Importunity*, Vehemencie.
full of errours, *Erronious.* Schiſmaticall.
witting errours, *deſleſkings.*
to eſcape, *Evade.*
an eſcape, *Evaſion.*
not to be eſchewed, *Inevitable*, ineluctable.
an eſchuing, *vitation*, devitation.
belonging to the eſſence of a thing, *Eſſentiall.*
to eſteeme, *Depute*, Repute, Magnipend, Magnificate.
an evill doer, *Malefactor.*
a being every where at once, *Vbiquity.*
the eve or day before ſome great feſtivall, *Vigill.*
the evening, *Veſper.*
to the evening belonging, *Veſperall.*
to wax evening or night, *Veſperate.*
everlaſtingneſſe, *Immortality*, perennitie, Simpiternitie, perpetuity.

Exaked

exalted, *Promoted.*
to examine a matter, *Discusse.*
an examining thereof, *Discussion.*
a due examining, *Perpensation.*
to an example belonging, *Exemplary.*
to excell, *Exuperate.*
excellencie, *Eminency*, Singularity, Prevalencie.
excellent, *Singular*, Preclare, egregious, exquisite.
of an excellent vertue, *Heroicke.*
excommunicated, *Absented.*
to excuse, *Apologize.*
an excuse, *Apologie*, Purgation.
want of experience, *Inexperience.*
which cannot be explained, *Inexplanable.*
a short exposition of a hard speech, *Glosse.*
the true exposition of a word, *Etymologie.*
which expoundeth a hard speach, *Glossographer.*
which expoundeth, *expositor.*
the expounding of Poets riddles, *Mythologie.*
an expounding, *Exposition.*
the chiefe extraction of things, *Elixer*, Quintessence.
that plainely expresseth a matter, *Significative*,
not to be expressed, *Inexplicable.*
an expressing of a thing done, *Description.*
not precisely expressed, *Indefinite.*
exortion, *Rapacitie.*
an extremitie, *Exigent.*
the eye, *Ocular Sense.*
to put out the eye, *Exoculate.*
belonging to the eye, *Ocular.*
the eyes running or goaring *Lippitude.*

F A

TO stand Face to face, *Confront.*
a Faggot, *Bavin.*
to Faine, *Assimulate:*
to Faine, *Lachanize.*
Faint-hearted, *Tarrow.*
Fainting or swouning, *Lipothymy.*
by my Faith, *Ecastorly.*

to

a true Faith, belonging, *Orthodoxall.*
faireneſſe, *Bellitude.*
a great Faire or market, *Mart.*
a falling of a voyce, *Cadence.*
a falling downe out of its place, *Procidence.*
the falling ſickneſſe, *Commitiall* ill.
a falling downe headlong, *Precipitancie.*
to fall downe ſo, *Precipitate.*
a falling from religion, *Apoſtacie.*
he that fals from religion, *Apoſtate.*
one fallen from happineſſe to miſery, *diſparadiz'd.*
a fall, *Lapſe.*
a fall away, *deſtection.*
falſe, *Fabulous.*
falſhood, *Falſitie.*
falſe, not agreeable, *Incongruent.*
famouſed, *Royaliz'd.*
a making famous, *Illuſtration.*
to make famous, *Illuſtrate.*
moſt famous, *Sereniſſimous.*
a farthing, *Baubee.*
halfe a farthing, *Quadrin.*
a faſhion, *Garbe.*
of one faſhion, *Vniformitie,* Vniforme.
to faſten, *Infix.*
faſtened, *Fixed,*
one fatherleſſe and motherleſſe, *Orphan.*
a chiefe father, *Patriarch,*
a father, *Genitour.*
a fathom, *Hexaped.*
to fatten a beaſt, *Saginate,* dipate.
a fattening thereof, *Sagination.*
fatneſſe, *Pinguitude,* obeſitie,
to make fat with the breſt, *Vberate.*
the fat of fiſh or fleſh, *Eliquament.*
faultleſſe, *Inculpable,* incriminous.
faulty, *defective,* Peccant, Culpable, Criminous, Noxious.
one in favour, *Favorite.*
favourable, *propitious.*
fawning, *Indulgent.*
feare, *Timiditie,* dread, terrour.
a great feare, *Conſternation.*
fearefull, *Timerous.*
without feare, *Impalled.*
fearefull to be ſeene, *Formidable.*
a feaſting, *Obſonation.*
the feaſt of Eaſter, *Paſche.*

the

the Feaſt of Twelfth day, *Epiphany.*
the Feaſt of Whitſuntide, *Pentecoſt.*
the Feaſts of Bacchus, *Bacchinals.*
certaine Feaſts at which were great exerciſes of activity, *Agonalies.*
a Feather, *Plume.*
made of Feathers, *Plumative.*
to pull off Feathers, *Deplume.*
Feebleneſſe, *Languiſhment,* Langour.
Feebled, *Enervated.*
to feed daintily, *Ligurate.*
a Feeding of ſwine, *Porculation.*
a Feeder of horſes, *Hippoboton.*
Feeling of no paine, *Impaſſible.*
Feeling, *Senſitive.*
a taking of Fees more than is allowed by the law, *Extortion.*
the Field where Hercules ſlew the Giants, *Phlegrean.*
Fierceneſſe, *Atrocity,* Ferocitie.
a Felling of timber to build, *Meteration.*
a Fellow lewd and baſe, *Stigmaticke,* Debauched, Vile, Stigmaticall, Ignoble, deboiſt.
Fellowſhip, *Communitie.*
a Fellow helper, *Coadjutor.*
a baſe fellow attending harlots, *Pandar.*
a craftie fellow, *Loſſell.*
a rude fellow, *Lourdein,* Triviall.
the Ferry man of Hell, *Charon.*
a Fever that makes one very cold without, but hot inwardly, *Fever Hectick.*
Fewneſſe, *Paucity.*
Italian Figges, or poyſon, *Boccony.*
one to Fight a combate, *Combatant.*
men Fighting at backeſwords, *Barriers.*
counterfeit Fighting, *Ciamachy.*
a Fighting humour or deſire, *Pugnacity.*
a Fight at ſea, *Naumachy.*
to Fight, *Adpugne.*
a Fight, *Combat,* Conflict, Digladiation.
a ſingle Fight, *Duell.*
a Fighting hand to hand, *Monomachy.*
a Figure, *Type.*

a Figure

a Figure made foureſquare, a *Quadrangle.*
a Figure when one ſpeaketh a great deale more than is true, *Hyperbole.*
a Figure or terme ſometime uſed in deriſion of that which is ſpoken or done prepoſterouſly or quite contrary, we call it in Engliſh the Cart before the Horſe, *Hyſteron & Proteron.*
a Figure in ſpeaking when the cauſe is put for the effect, the ſubject for the adjunct, or contrary, *Metinomy.*
to Filch or ſteale, *Prigge.*
to File, *Elimate.*
to Fill ones belly, *Saturate,* Implifie, Exaturate, Obſaturate.
to Fill againe, *Repleniſh.*
that which filleth up, *Expleament.*
to fill up the number of a band of thoſe which are dead or abſent, *Subcenturate.*
Filthy, *Obſcene,* Turpid, Menſtruous.
full of Filthineſſe, *Squalide,*
to Finde by proofe, *Experiment.*
a Fine layd on one, *Mulct.*
Fine or brave, *Womaniſh.*
Finiſhed, *Terminated,* Peracted, Perpetrated.
that part of the firmament which aſcendeth from the Eaſt, the aſcendant of ones nativity, *Horoſcope.*
full of Fire, *Igniſluous.*
Firſt of all, *Imprimis.*
the Firſt or moſt ancient, *Primitive.*
many Fiſhes ſwimming together, *Scull.*
Fit, *Idoneous.*
Fitly, *Opportunely.*
Five-fold, *Quintuple.*
to Flame, *Flamigerate.*
to Flatter, *Palpabrize.*
he which Flattereth, *Adulatour.*
Flatteringly, *Adulatorie,* Gnathonically.
to get by Flattery, *Expalpate,* Eblandiſh.
not to be Flattered, *Inadulable.*
Flattering ſpeech, *Blandiloquy.*
Flattery, *Aſſentation,* Adulation.
to Flatter for a meales meat, *Supparaſitate.*

enclining

enclining to fleame, *Flegmaticke.*
fleshlineſſe, *Venerie*, Carnalitie, Senſuality.
fleſhly given, *Venereall*, carnall, ſenſuall.
to fley or pull of the rinde or skin, *Deglubate.*
to flye to, *Advolate.*
to flye backe, *Recoile.*
to flye before, *Antevolate.*
to flye into ſome place, *Involate.*
to flye round about, *Circumvolate.*
flight, *Fugacity.*
a flocke of Goats, *Trip.*
aptneſſe to flow abroad, *Fuxibility.*
to fold up betweene, *Interplicate.*
to fold round about, *Obvolve.*
to be followed, *Imitable.*
not to be allowed, *Inimitable.*
he which followeth, *Imitatour.*
ſhe which followeth, *Imitatrix.*
to follow, *Imitate.*
to follow the time, *Temporize.*
to follow by the ſteppes, *Track.*
to follow a cauſe againſt one *Proſecute.*
that which followes, *Sequell*, Conſequent.
the foame that riſeth from lead tryed, *Lytargie.*
food, *Foſterment*, nutrition, aliment, nutriment.
a foole, *Gnoſe*, Idiot.
fooliſhneſſe, *Inſcience*, abſurdity, inſulſitie, imprudencie, foppery, inſipience.
fooliſh, *incopeable*, imprudent, ſtollid.
to make fooliſh, *infatuate.*
a ſwift footman, *Celeripedian.*
a foot-ſtoole, *Pedeſtall.*
two foote-long, *Bipedicall.*
to forbid, *inhibit*, interdict, Prohibit.
a forbidding, *Interdiction*, Veration, Prohibition, Inhibition.
a forbidding of an Officer from doing that which otherwiſe he might, *Superſedeas.*
which forecaſteth not, *Improvident.*
force, *Validity.*
great force, *Violence.*
not to be forced backe, *inexpugnable.*

to be forced backe. *Expugnable.*
the forehead, *Front.*
foreknowledge, *Præscience.*
the forepart of a ship, *Prow*
the forepart of a booke or house, *Front spice.*
a forerunner. *Vauncurrour.* Procurrour, Procurſor
fore-ſight, *Providence.*
want of fore-ſight, *Improvidence.*
fore-ſhewing good or ill lucke, *Ominous.*
fore-ſhewing ſome great matter, *Portentuous.*
halfe a forme, or unperfect *Semiforme.*
to fore-ſhew, *Prognoſticate*, Predict, Premonſtrate, Preſage, Prenunciate, Prefigure, Predivine, Prefigurate.
foreſhewing, *Premonſtration* prediction, predivination, prefiguration, prenunciation, prognoſtication.
to fore-warne, *Submone.*
a forewarning, *Submonition.*
to be forfeiture to the King or Lord, *Eſcheate.*
forgetfulneſſe, *Oblivion.*
to forgive, *Remit.*
a foregiving, *Remiſſion.*
not to be forgiven, *Vnremiſſable.*
which will not forgive, *Indeprecable.*
forgotten, *Oblivioniz'd*
a forme of ſpeech, *Idiome.*
a ſquare forme in a battell, *Squadron.*
to forme a thing, *Figurate.*
the forme of a thing which is conceived in the mind, *Idea.*
forraine, *Exterme.*
forſake, *Abandon.*
forſaken, *Deſtitute.*
to forſweare ones ſelfe, *Perjure.*
a forſwearing. *Perjuration.*
to forſake ones Captaine, Revolt.
forthwith, *Eſtſoones.*
to put forth, *Propoſe.*
that which may be found, which is in ſight, *Extant.*
belonging to a foundation, *Fundamentall.*
foure, or any thing divided by the number or foure, *Quaternion.*
a Fox, *Raynard.*
to frame ones ſelfe to a thing, *Conforme.*
frankincence, *Sterigony.*
freedome, *Immunitie.*
to take ones freedome from one, *Diſfranchiſe.*
freed, *Manumiz'd.*

Freed from all buſineſſes, *Exempted.*
Freedome from feeling paine, *Impaſſibilitie.*
to Free a bondman, *Manumit.*
a Freeing of ſuch a one, *Manumiſion.*
A freeing one from being guilty of an offence, *Acquitall.*
which freezeth not, *Ingelea-ble*, Incongelable.
to Frigh.t or make afraid, *Perterrifie.*
a Friend, *Benefactour.*
a new friend, *Phylomie.*
Friendſhip, *Amity.*
good Friday, *Saterian-day.*
a Frize-jerkin, or any other winter garment, *Gauſapine, Endromite.*
frozen, *Glaciated.*
froth, *Spume.*
froward, *Elviſh.*
frowardly, *Refractary.*
frowardneſſe, *Pertinacy.*
fruitfull, *Fertile.*
fruitfulneſſe, *Fertility*, fecundity.
a fruit keeper, *Epicarpean.*
to beare fruit, *Fructifie.*
which hath the fruits of a benefice to himſelfe and his heirs, *Proprietary.*
Full and perfect, *Compleat.*
Fulneſſe, *Plenity*, Plenitude, Satietie, Saturitie.
Fulneſſe or fine behaviour, *Complement.*
the fundament, *Tuell.*
a thing put into the fundament to make the body ſoluble, *Suppoſito y.*
fine funeralls in honour of the dead, *Exequies*, Obſequies.
a fine kind of Furre, *Foines.*
Furre of a Squirrell, *Miniver.*
a rich furre worne by Princes, *Ermines.*
Fye-away, *Harrow.*

G A

GAine, *Lucre.*
reaſonable Gaine, *Competent.*
to Gaine-ſay another, *Contradict.*
not to be Gaine-ſaid, *Indefeaſable*, Irrefragable
a Gallery, *Peridome.*
a Gallowes or Gibbet *Iewiſe.*

ſolemne

blemne games of activitie, *Olimpicke games.*
to Gape, or yawne, *Inhiate,* Oscitate.
to Garbage a Hare or Coney, *Hulke.*
a Garding about, *Stipation.*
Garnished with precious stones, *Gemmated.*
a Garnishing, *Ornature,* ornament.
a Garment. *Vestment.*
a Church Garment, *Ephod,* cope.
the Gate from whence (as Poets faine) that soules passe from Hell to Heaven, *Manalean gate.*
a falling Gate of yron, *Portcullise.*
to Gather, *Collect,* Levie.
to Gather up on every side, *Corrogue.*
to Gather up round, *Conglobe.*
to Gather up, *Accumulate.*
to Gather up treasure, *Thesaurize.*
a short Gathering of principall points, *Symbole.*
a short Gathering of any writing, *Epitome.*
a Gathering of Grapes, *Racemation.*
a Gathering, *Collection,* Levying.
a Goale or Prison, *Ergastule.*
a Gelded man, *Seminare,* Eunuch.
to Gelt, *Lib,* Evirate, castrate, Emasculate.
a Gelding of a man, *Emasculation,* Eviration.
a Generall, *Arch Colonell.*
a Generall Councell, *Oecumenicall.*
Gentle or mercifull, *Perindulgent.*
Gentle or courteous, *Debonaire,* Placable, Clemens, Benigne, Indulgent, Affable, Benevolent.
gentlenesse, *Placability,* Affability, Debonaireneſſe, Benignitie, Clemencie, Indulgencie.
accustomed Gentlenesse, *Semperlenity.*
a Gester, *Mimicke.*
Gestingly, *Mimically.*
Getting, *Achievement.*
a Getting of a thing by craft, *Obreption.*
a Getting by request, *Impetration.*
to Get by desire, *Impetrate.*
to get purchase, *Atcheive.*

Giants, *Anakims.*
Giddineſſe of the head, *Vertigiouſneſſe*, Vertigo.
belonging to Giddineſſe, *Verticall.*
a Gift, *Donary.*
to whom a gift is given, *Donee.*
which gives a gift, *Doner.*
a Girdle, *Belt*, Zone.
Girliſhneſſe, *Puellitie.*
to Give, *Conſecrate*, Dedicate, Impend, Contribute, Condone, Attribute,
a Giving, *Condonation*, Attribution, Conſecration, Contribution, Dedication, Donation.
a giving of what one lacks, *Suppeditation.*
to give one what he lackes, *Suppeditate.*
one Giving as others, *Contributory.*
a Giving backe, *Redonation.*
belonging to giving, *Donative.*
to give ones ſelfe to the devill, *Anathematize.*
to give warning *Denounce.*
to give more than is askt, *Superofitate.*
to Glitter before, *Prefulgurate.*
to make a thing Glitter by rubbing, *Burniſh.*
Glittering, *Radiant.*
a Glittering, *Radiation.*
a Glutton *Gormond.*
to conſume in Gluttony, *Gormondize*, Degulate.
Gluttony, *Lemargie*, Epicuriſme.
Gluttonous, *Ingluvious.*
to Glue together, *Agglutinate.*
a wilde Goat, *Shamoiſe.*
the Goats leape, *Capriole.*
God, or his ineffable Name *Iehova*, Tetragramaton.
to make like G O D *Deifie.*
God with us, *Emanuel.*
Godly, *Pious.*
the Godhead, *Deitie.*
to goe on foure feet *Quadrupedate.*
to Goe from a matter, *Digreſſe.*
to Goe downe, *Deſcend.*
to Goe up, *Aſcend.*
to Goe before, *Precede.*
to Goe backe, *Retire.*
to Goe forwards, *Progreſſe.*
to Goe a tip-toe, *Pytilleſſe.*

which goeth before, *Antecedent*, Precedent.
which goeth before the meat of ſome noble man, *Sewer*.
which goeth out of a due proportion, *Exorbitant*.
a going before, *Precedency*, Pregreſſion.
a going forwards, *Progreſſion*.
a going backe, *regreſſe*, retrogradation, Regreſſion.
a going backe of ſouldiers, *Retreat*.
a going in, *Ingreſſe*, Ingredience.
a going forth, *Egreſſion*.
a going out, *Exodus*.
a going into a ſtrange Countrey, *Peregrination*.
going into, *Current*.
a going out of rule, *Irregularity*.
a going out of the way, *Aberration*.
a ſlow goer, *Tardigrade*.
gold or ſilver not refined, *Bullion*.
golden ſhowers, *Argolean ſhowres*.
golden ſands, *Pactolean ſands*.
good lucke, *Fauſtity*.
good will, *Benevolence*.
one having goods enough come to his hand to diſcharge a dead mans debts, *Aſſets*.
goods taken for rent or debt, *Diſtreſſe*.
goods that a Felon flying doth leave behinde him, which commonly are forfeited to the Lord of the ſoile, if the right owner be not knowne, *Waiſe*.
to the Goſpell belonging, *Evangelicall*.
government, *Gubernation*, Magiſtracie.
government by Nobility, *Ariſtocracie*.
government by a few principall men, *Oligarchy*.
Government where the people beare rule without any Superiours, unleſſe they be ſuch as they themſelves pleaſe, *Democracie*.
a Governour whilſt ther's no King, *Interrex*.
a Governour, *Pretor*, Moderator, Rector.
ſhee which governeth, *Gubernatrix*.

to Governe or rule, *Monarchize*, regularize, predominate, magiſtrate, imperate, domincere.
a Gourd, *Coloquintida.*
Gouty, *Neuricall.*
Grafting, *Inoculation.*
Grafted, *Inoculated*, imped.
he that Grafteth, *Inoculator.*
ſhee that Grafteth, *Inoculatrix.*
a Graine dying ſkarlet, *Chermez.*
belonging to Grammar, *Grammaticall.*
Graſhoppers, *Locuſts.*
full of Graſſe, *Gramioſous, Herboſous.*
a Graſing, *Pabulation.*
to Grave, *Inſculpe.*
a Grave or Sepulchre, *Sarcopage.*
Grave or wiſe, *Sage.*
a Graving or cutting, *Sculpture.*
too much Gravitie in doing Iuſtice, *Severity.*
Great, *Grand.*
Great things to be wondered at, *Magnals.*
Greatneſſe, *Vaſtitie*, Vaſtitude, Immenſitie, Grandour, Magnitude.
greedineſſe, *Aviditie.*
great griefe of minde, *Anguiſh*, pregravation.
cauſing griefe, *Doloriferous.*
any griefe that accompanieth any ſickneſſe, as the head-ach doth an ague, or the like, *Symptome.*
to make greene, *Viridate.*
greene, *Verdant.*
to make greene, *Vernate.*
greeneneſſe, *Viridity*
to grinde corne, or the like, *Commolate.*
Groſſe, *Corpulent.*
groſſeneſſe, *Corpulencie.*
A grove or copſe, *Hewet*, holt.
ground to a houſe, *Courtilage.*
to grow to, *Accrue.*
guilty, *Reous*, Noxious.
found guilty, *Convicted.*
guiltineſſe, *Innoxious.*
the gulph of Venice, *Adriaticke ſea.*
dangerous gulphes, *Scylla*, Carybdis.
great gunnes, *Bombards.*
a hand-gun, *Harquebuze.*
a gutter, *Paragoge.*
to gild with gold, *Inaurate*, Deaurate.
to gild with ſilver, *Ingenteate.*

H A

HAire, *Tresses.*
whose haire is neatly turned up, *Calamist.*
whose haire was never cut, *Acersecomicke.*
one having long haire, *Acrocomicke.*
one whose haire is of two colours, *Hircipile.*
a hairy man, *Hircipicke.*
it hailes downe right, *Degrandinates.*
halfe-part, *Moity*, Demy-part.
a hammer, *Mallet.*
to be hammered, *Malleable.*
a handicrafts-man, *Artisan*, Mecanicke.
belonging to a handicraft, *Mecanicall.*
to the right hand belonging, *Dexter.*
out of hand, *Extempory.*
having one hundred hands, *Hecatonchiron.*
handy, *Manuall.*
to handle, *Manuage.*
a hankerchiffe, *Sudorne*, Sacconie.
handsomneſſe, *Feature*, habilitie.
to hang or relye on one, *Depend.*
a hanger or waiter on, *Appendix.*
any thing hanged about the necke, *Amulet.*
to hang one, *Excarnificate*, Carnificate.
a hang-man, *Lictor.*
hanging downewards, *Pendant.*
hanging with the point downewards, *Perpendicular.*
which happeneth in the way, *Occurrent.*
happineſſe, *Felicity.*
a harbouring of beaſts, *Stabulation.*
harboureleſſe, *Inhoſpitable.*
to harden, *Edurate*, Indurate.
hardened, *Indurated.*
a hardening, *Induration.*
hardneſſe, *Durity.*
hard, *Adamantine*, flinty.
hard to underſtand, *Difficult.*
hard or cruell, *Severe.*
a young hare *Leveret.*
hare-braind, *timerarious.*
a diligent harkening, *Attention.*

diligently harkening, *Attentive.*
a harlot, *Curtezan.*
to play on a harpe, *Cytharize.*
to harrow ground, *Inoccate.*
to put a thing into ones heart, *Incordiate.*
harvest time, *Autumne.*
to harvest belonging, *Autumnall.*
to make too much haste, *Prefestinate.*
to hasten, *Deproperate*, Accelerate, Maturate.
a hastening, *Maturation*, Acceleration.
a hatching of chickens, *Pullation.*
hate, *Malignity*, Rancor, Malice.
hatefull, *Odious.*
a hater of labour, *Misopon.*
a hater of honest dealings, *Misocale.*
a hater of mans company, *Misantropon.*
hatred, *Despiciencie*, haine.
put off your hat, *Vaile Bonnet.*
a haven, *Naustibile*, Port.
to hault or goe lame, *Claudicate.*
haughty, *Luciferous.*
a hausening, *Omen.*
to haunt, *Frequent.*
to hazard, *Ieopard*, Periclitate.
a hazarding, *Periclitation.*
hazardous, *Ieopardous.*
to heale or cure, *Sanate*, Persanate.
which may be healed, *Sanable.*
not to be healed, *Insanable.*
health, *Incolumity*, Salubritie, Sanitie.
to heape up, *Aggerate.*
to heape up together, *Coacervate.*
a heaping up, *Accumulation.*
a heap of stones, *Lithologomie.*
the all-hearing God, *Panomphean.*
a hearer, *Auditour.*
easie to be heard, *Audible.*
heat, *Ardour*, fervour.
a heathen, *Panim*, Pagan, Ethnicke.
the highest heaven, *Empyreallheaven.*
heaven, *Olympus.*

Heavie

Heavie or ſad, *Penitent.*
Heavineſſe or weight, *Poiſe*
diligent Heed, *Obſervance.*
Heretofore, *Erſt.*
Height, *Subtilitie*, Celſitude, Altitude.
High, *Elate.*
Higher, *Superiour.*
the Higheſt, *Superlative.*
Held backe, *Reſtrained.*
Hell, *Gehynnon.*
Helliſh, *Tartarian*, Infernall.
a Helmet, *Burganet.*
to Helpe one, *Adjuvate.*
to Helpe one in evill, *Abet.*
Helpe or purpoſe, *Boot.*
a Helper in evill, *Abetter.*
a Helper, *Coadjutor*, aſſiſtant, Adjutor.
when Hens lay, *Ovatiske time.*
to take Herbs from a place, *Exherbe.*
a Hewer of wood, *Lignatour.*
a Hewing thereof, *Lignation.*
to Hide in corners, *Illatebrate.*
to Hide ſecretly, *Occultate.*
to Hide ones ſelfe in a corner, *Latibulate.*
to Hide, *Occlude*, Abſcond, Decult,
Hidden, *Hulſterd*, Latent, Covert, Abſtruce.
Hidden things, *Apocrypha.*
ten Hides of Leather, *Dicker.*
a little Hill, *Hillock*, monticle.
Hinderance, *Impediment*, Impeachment.
to Hinder, *Impeach.*
Hire or wages, *Stipend.*
to Hire one for a falſe witneſſe, *Suborne.*
a Hiring thereof, *Subornation.*
ſerving for Hire, *Stipendary.*
to ſet to Hire, *Locitate*, Oblocate.
a letting to Hire, *Location*, Oblocation.
to Hiſſe or whiſtle at, *Exſibilate.*
a Hiſtory-writer, *Hiſtoriographer.*
belonging to a Hiſtory, *Hiſtoricall.*
a Hiſtory or Play of death, *Tragedie.*
a Hiſtory or Play of mirth, *Comedie.*
of old Hiſtories, the knowledge, *Cronologie*, Hiſtoriologie.
a teller of Hiſtories, *Hiſtorian.*

a Hiſtory of the death of Martyrs, *Martyrologie.*
Hoarceneſſe, *Raucity.*
a Hog ingendred betwixt a wilde Bore and a tame Sowe, *Hibride.*
to Hole, *Foraminate.*
a making Holy, *Sanctification.*
to make Holy, *Sanctifie.*
Holineſſe, *Sanctimony*, Sanctitie.
Holy, *Sacred.*
a putting of holy things to prophane uſes, *Prophanation.*
to make Hollow, *Concave*, Excave.
a making Hollow, *Excavation*, Concavation.
Hollowneſſe, *Conoavity.*
Hollow like a ſponge, *Spungeous.*
which doth Homage, *Homager.*
Honeſtie, *Probitie*, Integritie.
to make Honey, *Mellificate.*
of no Honeſtie or religion, *Nullifidean.*
to Honour, *Honeſtate.*
a taking of Honour away, *Deſloration.*
Honourable, *Heroycke*, Heroycall, Magnificent.
an honourable man, *Magnifico.*
in honour to doe a thing, *Celebrate.*
a hood for ones head, *Burnet.*
a hood hanging on the ſhoulder, *Epomie.*
to Hooke a thing, *Adhamate.*
Horned, *Acleoned.*
a horſe-breaker, *Hippodame.*
hoſpitality, *Xenodochy.*
love of Hoſpitalitie, *Philoxeny.*
it's red hot, *Glowes.*
Hot, *Ardent*, Fervent.
halfe an houre, *Semihore.*
Hourely, *Horally.*
a Houſe of Religion, *Monaſtery.*
thatched houſes, *Canniticke houſes.*
a ſtoore-Houſe to put wares in, *Magaſine.*
a houſe to put dead bones in, *Charnell.*
to a Houſhold belonging, *Oeconomicall.*
Houſhold order, or government, *Oeconomie.*
Houſhold, *Domeſticke*, Domeſticall.
a dwelling houſe, *Manſion.*

good houſe-keeping, *Hoſpitalitie.*
a dwelling houſe, *Manſion.*
a lone houſe in the countrey, *Grange*, Hermitage.
a huckſter, *Regrator.*
huge or great, *Vaſte.*
want of humanitie, *Inhoſpitalitie.*
humanitie, *Philanthopy.*
an humbling of ones ſelfe, *Humiliation.*
to humble ones ſelfe, *Humiliate.*
full of humours, *Humorſus.*
the groſſeſt humour in the body, *Melancholy.*
the pureſt humour in any one, *Sanguine.*
the dulleſt humour in any one, *Flegmaticke.*
the ratheſt humour in the body, *Cholericke.*
to hunger, *Eſuriate.*
a hurly-burly, *Commotion.*
hurt, *Prejudice*, Injury.
hurtfull, *Prejudiciall*, Nocent.
husband-like, *Maritan.*
husband-man, *Carle.*

I A

A Jacket without ſleeves *Haketon.*
the jaw-bone, *Mandible.*
an Idoll of flyes, *Belzebub.*
an Idoll like a calfe, *Moloch.*
jealouſie, *Pellication*, Zelotypy.
a jewell, *Gemme.*
one skild in the Iewes ſect, *Cabaliſt.*
Iewry, *Iudea.*
Ill-favouredneſſe, *deformity*
Ill-favour'd, *deformed.*
Ill-favour'dly done, *Inconcinnately*, Inartificially.
an Image of wood or ſtone, *Statue.*
painted Images, or carved workes, *Imagery.*
ones Image or picture, *Portraiture.*
to Imbrace, *Amplect.*
a fooliſh Imitatour of a tumbler, *Zany*, Conſectatour.
made Immortall, *Eternized*
which may be imparted to another, *Communicable.*
Impatience, *Intolerancie.*

ſo

of great Importance, *Serious.*
to Importune earnestly, *Flagitate.*
an Imposition, *Irrogation.*
an Impostume of the lungs, *Peripneumony.*
to Impoverish, *Depauperate.*
Imprisoned, *Captivated.*
to Impute, *Ascribe.*
Incense, *Panchyan fume.*
which maketh Insensible, *Narcoticall.*
committing Incest *Incestuous.*
Inclination, *Proclivity.*
an Inclination which is naturall, *Instinct.*
Inconstancie, *Vacillation,* Mutability.
Inconstant, *Mutable,* Variable.
to Increase a matter by words, *Exaggerate.*
an Increasing thereof, *Exaggeration.*
Incredible, *Hyperbolicall.*
to Incroach, *Inuncate.*
Indifferencie, *Adiaphorie.*
which induceth any sect, *Dogmatist.*
Infamie, *Miculation.*
an Infection, *Contagion.*
Infectious, *Contagious.*
an Infidell, *Miscreant.*
an inflaming of the outer skinne of the eye, *Ophthalmie.*
to Ingrave, *Exculpe.*
an Inhancing of the price, *Licitation.*
an Inhancer, *Licitatour.*
belonging to Inheritance, *Patrimoniall.*
ones Inheritance, *Patrimonie.*
an enjoyning, *Injunction.*
Insatiable, *Abarstickle.*
In stead of another, *Lieu.*
an Instruction from God, *Inspiration.*
Instructed by God, *Inspired.*
to instruct by mouth, *Catechise.*
an Instruction thereby, *Catechisme.*
the first Instruction of an Art, *Rudiment.*
to Instruct, *Edoctrinate,* Disciplinate.
shee that instructeth to speake, *Sermocinatrix.*
hee which Instructeth to speake, *Sermocinatour.*
an Instrument of Geometry, *Iacobs staffe.*
an Instrument to draw up a great weight, *Capstand.*

an

an Instrument for warre made with prickes of iron, to spoile horses, *Calthrope.*

to intangle, *Ensnare*, Illaqueate.

an Interrupting of ones speech, *Interpellation.*

a plaine Interpreter of the truth, *Paraphraſticke.*

an Interpreter of Ceremonies, *Myſtagoge.*

an Interpreter, *Truch-man.*

an Interpreter of hard words, *Gloſſographer.*

to Intice, *Incite.*

Intollerable, *Impatible.*

an Invention to make one word of another, *Anagram.*

Inward, *Interiour*, Intrinſecall.

to jogge or toſſe, *Agitate.*

a jogging, *Agitation.*

to joyne in marriage, *Combine.*

a joyning in marriage, *Combination.*

a joyning in fellowſhip, *Aſſociation.*

a joyning together of words, *Conjunction.*

not to be joyned, *Incompatible.*

to be joyned, *Compatible*

a joyning together, *Connexion*, Conglutination.

to joyne cloſe without interruption, *Continuation.*

a joynt, or joyning together, *Iuncture.*

to joynt, *Geniculate.*

to put out of joynt, *Luxat.*

a Iudge Eccleſiaſticall, *Ordinary.*

to refuſe a Iudge, *Ejurate.*

a Iudge, *Doomeſman*, Arbitrator, Vmpire, Preſident,

a judge in maſteries of activity, *Agonothete.*

an indifferent Iudge, *Neuter.*

judgement, *Criſis*, Iudication, *Eſtimate.*

belonging to judgement, *Iudiciall*, Judicious.

to judge before hand, *Prejudicate.*

a judging beforehand, *Prejudication.*

judged from one to another, *Abjudicated.*

a judging thereof, *Abjudication.*

the juyce of blacke Poppy, *Opium.*

the juyce of things boyled, *Conſerves.*

to jumpe, *Subſalt.*

to journey, *Iuverate.*

a jour-

a journeying, *Itineration.*
a jury of twelve men, *Empannell.*
to justifie, *Averre*, Avow.
to be justified, *Avowable.*
one that will doe justice howsoever, *Encastiche.*
a justing on horse-backe, *Hippomacy.*
justlings, *Rebutments.*

K E

To KEepe ones selfe from, *Abstaine.*
a Keeper, *Conserver.*
a keepe a meane in things, *Moderate.*
in keeping a meane, *Moderation.*
safe keeping, *Custody.*
to keepe downe, *Suppresse*, Curbe, Represse.
to keepe for some purpose, *Reserve.*
to keepe, *Conserve.*
having power to keepe, *Retentive.*
a keeping, *Tenure*, Retention.
to kembe ones head, *Depex*, Pectinate.
which may be kept, *Conservable.*
full of kernels, *Glandelous.*
the Kew, a terme used by stage-players, *Anteloquy.*
to Kicke with the heele, *Recalcitrate.*
to kill, *Internecate*, Vnmortalize, Image, Tragedize, Massacre, Mortifie.
a killing or universall slaughter, *Internecation.*
whatsoever kills a man, *deodand.* See th'other booke.
a killing of pleasure, *Mortification.*
the male kinde, *Masculine.*
the female kinde, *Feminine.*
lineall kinred, looke thether booke for, *Collaterall.*
kindred in bloud, *Consanguinity.*
kindred by marriage, *Affinitie.*
kindred by the fathers side, *Agnation.*
a kinsman by the fathers side, *Agnate.*
the Kings evill, *Scrofule.*
a Kings crowne, *Diadem.*
a Kings deputy, *Prorex*, Vicegerent, Viceroy.
Kingly, *Regall.*
a kingdome without a King, *Anarchy.*

one

one of kinne, *Sibbe.*
to kisse, *Exosculate.* Basiate, Deosculate.
subtill knacks, *Quiddities.*
a vile knave, *Balatron.*
a subtill knave, *Cericean.*
knighthood, *Chivalry.*
knighted, *Insigned.*
which may be knit, *Nexible*, annexible.
to knit, *Annex.*
to knocke ones legs in going, *Interfeer.*
a knot not to be undone, *Gardean knot.*
full of knots, *Nodosous.*
knotty, *Quarry.*
to give knowledge of a thing, *Advertise.*
knowledge, *Advertisement*, Intelligence, Science, Notice, *Agnition.*
the inward knowledge of a thing, *Theoricke.*
to make knowne, *Notifie*, Signifie.

L A

A Labourer, *Swinker.*
a Labyrinth in a garden, *Maze.*
Lack of use, *Discontinuance*, the lacke of what we love, *Orbitude.*
Laid open to be found, *Expos'de.*
a thing laid in weight against another, *Counterpoise.*
to lade a beast, *Sarcinate.*
Lamentations, *Threnes.*
to be lamented, *Deplorable.*
Lamenting, *Deplorement.*
not to be lamented, *Indeplorable.*
to lament, *deplore*, condole.
lamentable, *Lacrymable*, Plangorous.
in Lance, *Scarrifie*
Lands lying within the bounds of a citie, *Territories.*
a Land parting two seas, *Istmus.*
land held from the crowne, *Capite.*
Land held by being bound to beare armes in warre, for the defence of the Realme, *Knight Service.*
Land held by doing some inferiour service of husbandrie to the Lord of Fee *Socage*, here see th'other booke for *Escuage.*

rich in land, *Agroſe.*
the maine land, *Continent.*
a language very pleaſant, *Suaviloquie.*
ill language behinde ones backe, *Obtrectation.*
large, *Ample.*
to make large, *Enwiden.*
the laske, *Diarrhea.*
laſting for a time, *Momentany*, Tranſitory.
long laſting, *Perennating*, Durable, Perdurable.
to be laughed at, *Ridiculous.*
one that never laugheth, *Agelaſticke.*
great laughter, *Coachinnation.*
laviſh in expence, *Profuſe.*
to the law belonging, *Legall.*
law, *Lore*, Canon.
a lawyer, *Cauſidicke.*
lawyers, *Legiſlatours.*
the lawes ill ordering, *Diſnomy*, ſee th'other booke for *Champerty.*
which ſtirre others to law, *Champertours.*
to lay to ones charge, *Impute.*
to lay on rubble, *Ruderate.*
to lay hands on one, *Attach.*
to lay on, *Impoſe.*
a laying on, *Impoſition.*
laying betweene, *Interjected.*
laying to ones charge, *Objection*, Imputation.
which is laid to ones charge, *Imputative.*
a lay-man, *Laicke.*
lay men, *Laity.*
full of lead, *Plumbeous.*
a thin leafe of gold, *Goldfoile.*
a leafe of paper, *folio.*
full of leaves, *Frondoſous.*
white leade, *Ceruſe.*
a leading apart, *Seduction.*
a leading in, *Introduction.*
to lead out of the flocke, *Abgregate.*
leanneſſe, *Macritude*, Gracillity.
leane, *Gracill.*
to make leane, *Macerate.*
to leap over, *Tranſult.*
to leap away, *Aſſiliate.*
to leap backe, *Reſult.*
a leap yeare, *Biſſextile*, leapes *Saults.*
learnedly, *Elegantly.*
learning *Literature*, Vrim, Erudition.
a young learner without experience, *Novice.*
which makes a leaſe, *Leſſour.*

which

which taketh a Leaſe, *Leſſee.*
Leave for entrance, *Admiſſion.*
to Leave for a time, *Relinquiſh*, intermit.
to Leave, *Delinque.*
a leaving off for a time, *Intermiſſion.*
to Levell with one eye, *Collimate.*
Leavened, *Fermented.*
to make Levell, *Adequate.*
Lechery betwixt young folkes, *Fornication.*
Lecherous, *Libidinous*, Goatiſh.
one Lecherous at fourteene yeares, *Hirquiticke.*
Lechery betwixt neere kindred, *Inceſt.*
Lechery, *Salacity.*
overmuch Lechery, *Climopoly.*
Led perforce, *Abducted.*
Lees of wine dryed, *Orgall.*
to lend, *Accommodate.*
which Lendeth, *Creditor.*
Length, *Longitude*, Proceritie.
the Leproſie, *Elephancie.*
to leſſen, *Impaire*, Abate, Diminiſh.
Leſſening, *Abatement.*
a Leſſon, *Documents.*
the Leſſer, *Minor.*
the forme of a letter, *Character.*
the firſt Letter of the Greekes, *Alpha.*
Letters from nobles to maintaine unlawfull games, *Placards.*
to let in, *Admit*, Intromit.
to Let paſſe, *Omit*, Pretermit.
a Letting paſſe, *Pretermiſſion*, Omiſſion.
a Let or hinderance, *Obſtacle*, Encumbrance, Impediment.
Leud, *Infamous.*
Leudneſſe, *Pravity*, Improbitie.
Liberalitie, *Munificence*, Largeſſe, Benignity.
Liberall, *Beneficent*, Munificent.
to ſet at Liberty, *Liberate.*
to Licke diſhes, *Catillate.*
Licenſe, *Proteſtation.*
to Lye upright, *Reſupine.*
Lying, *Leaſing*, Gabbing.
a Lying downe, *Incubation*,
one Lying await to ſuppreſſe another, *Inſidious.*
Lying on the ground, *Couchant.*
to Lye flat on the ground, *Proſtrate.*

Lying a long, *Iacent.*
to Lie, *Falſifie.*
a Lying, *Falſification*, Figment.
an inventing of Lyes, *Fabuloſitie.*
Life, *Vitalitie.*
long Life, *Longævitie.*
to lift up by little and little, *Subrige.*
to lift up, *Exalt, Elevate.*
a Lifting up, *Elevation*, Exaltation, Sublation.
Lights, *Luminaries.*
to give Light, *Luminate.*
Lightneſſe, *Levity.*
Lightneſſe of moving, *Mobilitie.*
which is Light ſhining of it ſelfe, *Lucible.*
Lightning, *Fulguritie.*
Like, *Semblable*, ſemblant.
Likely, *Semblably.*
to make Like, *Configurate.*
likeneſſe, *Similitude*, Parity, Conformitie, Parility.
a red Lilly, blew or yellow, *Hiacint.*
to Limit, *Confine.*
Limits of a Countrey, *Confines.*
which may be limited with bands, *Circumſcriptible.*
Lines running of an equall length or diſtance each from other, which can never meet, (as thus)
——— *Parallels.*
a Line dividing both the Poles, *Equinoctiall.*
a Line dividing a figure into foure parts, *Diameter.*
Linked to one in ſome ſort, *Confederate.*
Linnen not wrought after a common faſhion, *Diaper.*
Linnen for the Table, *Napery.*
a Liquour to waſh ones mouth, *Gargariſme.*
a precious liquor, *Cordiall.*
Liſtening, *Intentive*, Attentive.
Little, *Diminitive*, Petty.
a looſe Liver, *Libertine.*
Lively, *Vive*, Vivificent.
to make Lively, *Vegetate.*
a making Lively, *Vegitation.*
one Living ſolitarie, *Hermit.*
Livelineſſe, *Vivacity.*
Living as Plants or Trees doe, *Vegetive.*
one Living after a ſet rule, *Regular.*
living in our time, *moderne.*

which taketh Lodgings up for others, *Harbenger.*
Loftiy, *Sublime.*
Loftineſſe, *Excelſitie.*
belonging to the Logicall Art, *Dialecticall.*
a Looker on, *Spectatour.*
Looking into matters, *Perſpeculative.*
a Looking for, *expectation.*
Looking on the one ſide, *Aſcanſe.*
a Looſe perſon. *Diſſolute.*
to Looſe what was faſt bound, *Abſtringe.*
to be Looſed, *Enodable.*
not to be Looſed, *Inenodable,* Indiſſoluble.
the Lopping of trees, *Amputation.*
the chiefe Lord of a fee, *Paramount.*
a ſpirituall Lord, *Abbot.*
a Lord uf great rule, *Dynaſticke.*
a Lord of the fourth part of the countrey, *Tetrarch.*
a Lords Manour houſe, *Demaines.*
Lord, *Adonai.*
a Lordſhip, *Siguiory,* Dominion.
Loſſe, *Detriment.*
wanton Love, *Amation.*
Lovely, *Amorous,* Venuſt, Amiable.
Love, *Amability.*
to love dearely, *Adamate.*
with Loves potion enchanted, *Philtrie-Charmed.*
the Love which parents have to their owne children, *Philoſtorgie.*
a Lover of her, or of any other thing which another man doth, *Rivall,* Competitour.
a Lover of learning, *Philomathy.*
a Lover of wiſedome, *Philoſopher.*
a Lover of women, *Gynephilous.*
Lovers burning heat, *Idalean fire.*
Lower, *Inferiour.*
Lowlineſſe, *Buxommes,* Submiſſion, humilitie.
Loytering, *Conceſſation.*
a Loyteror, *Trewant.*
Luckie, *Auſpicious.*
one poſſeſſed with Lunacie, *Lunaticke.*
to Lurke, *Latitate.*
a Lurking, *Latitation.*
Luſtfull *Capricious.*

M A

MAd, *Brainſicke*, Wood, Maniacque.
full of Madneſſe, *Furibund*
Madneſſe, *Demencie*, Inſanitie, Diſtraction.
a Citie Magiſtrate, *Alderman*, Senatour, Pretour.
Mayden that makes readie and unready her Miſtreſſe, *Commotrix*.
a mans Majoraltie, *Pretorſhip*.
a Making of that thinne which is thicke, *Rariſaction*.
a Making of Knights or Captaines, *Decuration*.
which Maketh his owne choiſe what points of religion hee will hold, *Hereticke*.
Manifeſt, *Apparent*.
to Manifeſt, *Explaine*.
a Manifeſtation, *Explanation*.
a Man having had two wives, *Bigamus*.
to a Man belonging, *Humane*.
which is both Man and woman, *Hyrmaphrodite*, Androgyne.
one man or woman full of ſores, *Lazer*.
when a man is permitted to be abſent from a Court being ſicke, &c, *Eſſoind*.
Mannerly, *Morigerous*.
Mariage, *Spousals*, Hymens Copulation.
the Marriage of two wives, *Bigamie*.
Marriage triumph, *Epithalmie*.
belonging to Marriage, *Nuptiall*, Matrimoniall.
a maid Marriageable, *Viripotent*.
one Marriageable at fifteene yeares, *Ephebeon*.
cold Marble, *Alablaſter*.
to Marke a beaſt, *Dignorate*.
Markings, *Annotations*, Amadverſions, Impreſſions.
a Marke of a ſentence not fully ended, made (:) thus, *Colon*.
the Marke which one aymes at, *Scope*.
to Marke, *Denote*, Advert.
Marked with red, *Rubricated*.
Masked, *Larvated*.
Maſter, *Rabbi*.

to play the Maſter, *Magiſtrate.*
not to be matched, *unparaleld.*
any ſhort matter wittily done in verſe, *Poeme.*
a maunger, *Cratch.*
which may or may not be, *Conjecturall.*
maymed, *Mutilated.*
maintained in ſomes opinion, *Dogmaticall.*
a great meale, *Sybaritican.*
a little meale or pittance, *Pbidean.*
meaning, *Portport.*
in the meane time, *Interim.*
meanes uſed by a ſpokeſman, *Brocage.*
a meaſure of five gallons, *Gomer.*
a meaſure of foure pottles, *bin.*
a meaſure of ten pottles, *Epha.*
an Iriſh meaſure containing two foote, *Bandle.*
meaſure or meane, *Mediocrity.*
done without meaſure, *Immodulated.*
done by meaſure, *Modulated.*
meaſure in muſicke, *Modulation.*
meaſuring, *Dimenſion*, modification.
a meaſure from the elbow to the top of the middle finger, *Cubite.*
meat of the gods, *Ambroſia*, Manna.
daintie meats, *Dapaticall.*
peeces of meats, *Fragments*,
to give a medicine, *potionate.*
a medicine, *Electuary.*
a medicine for a greene wound, *Balme*, Balſamum.
which medleth in a matter, *Agent.*
to meet, *Occurre.*
meetings, *Occurrences.*
melancholy, *Inteſtine.*
to melt, *Liquifie.*
a melting *Liquefaction*, Liquation.
which melteth, *Liquator.*
which may be melted, *Liquable.*
one members, *Genetals.*
not worthy memory, *Immemorable.*
to mend or make fit, *Reconcinnate.*
to mention, *Memorate.*
a Merchant which is a cheating fellow, chiefly of drugs, *Mountebanke.*

a Merchant of corne, *Forrager.*
Merchandize, *Chevisaunce.*
a kinde of Merchandize for ones owne gaine, *Monopoly.*
Merrily, *Ioculatorily.*
to make merry, *Hilerate.*
Merry, *Iovial*, Blith, Galiard, Festivall.
to Mention, *Memorate.*
a speedy Messenger, *Postilion.*
Mettall digged out of the earth, *Minerall.*
belonging to Midnight, *Mesonoxian.*
to play the Midwife, *Obstetricate.*
Might, *Potencie*, potestation.
Mighty, *Armipotent*, potent.
Milk'd, *Emulct.*
a hand Mill, *Querne.*
the Milt of a man, *Splæne.*
Mines of Tinne, *Stannaries.*
disorderly Mingled, *Confusedly.*
a Mingling together, *Admixtion*, Mixture, Commixture.
that which is Mingled, *Confection.*
not to be mingled, *Incoible.*
to Mingle with other things, *Intermix.*
a disordered Mingling *Confusion.*
a Minute, *Moment.*
Mirth, *Lubenaie*, Alacritie, hilarity, festivitie, glee.
betokening Mischance, *portentuous.*
to Mislead, *Seduce.*
Miserable, or cruell, *Illiberall.*
Misery, *Calamity.*
a Mistaking, *Misprision.*
Miste, *Rime.*
Misty, *Cloddred.*
Mistrustfull, *Diffident.*
Mixt together, *Blended.*
to Mix, *Symbolize*, Blend, Adcorporate, Incorporate, Interlace.
to Mocke, *Delude*, Illude.
a Mocking, *delusion*, Illusion
Mockingly, *Irronically*,
lacke of Moderation, *Incontinencie.*
to Moderate, *Comprimit.*
Moist, *Liquid*, humid.
Moistnesse, *Humidity.*
to Moisten, *Humect.*
Moistned, *Humected.*
Money payd for mending bridges, *pontage.*
getting Money by ill meanes, *Erustation.*

Money

Money payed at faires for digging up the earth to make boothes, *pickage.*
the Moone, *Diana*, Noctiluca
Moone ſhining, *Noctilucie.*
the Moone growing, *Creſſant.*
the Moone waining, *Decreſſant.*
the Moneth of April, *Zanticall moneth.*
the Moneth of Iuly, *Quintilian moneth.*
the Moneth of September, *Mamacterian moneth.*
the Moneth of March, *Leed*, *Martian moneth.*
the Moneth of February, *Solgrave.*
Moveable, *Agitable.*
to Move hither and thither, *Ambulate.*
a Moving from place to place, *Motion.*
a Mother, *Genetrix.*
belonging to a Mother, *Maternine.*
a Mother in law, *Novera.*
to a Mother in law belonging, *Novercall.*
Moving love, *patheticall.*
to Mount aloft, *Soare.*
Mornefull, *Elegiacke*, Tragicall.
the Mouth of any wound, *Orifice.*
a great Mouth foule and large, *Gotiardiſe.*
to Mow, *Deſecate.*
Mowing, *Deſecation.*
to Multiply, *propagate.*
a Multiplying, *popagation.*
a Murderer, *Manqueller*, homicide.
a Murderer of our parents, *Parricide.*
a Murderous intent, *Aſſaſſinous.*
a Murderous deſire, *Sullevation.*
Murder, *Aſſaſſinatian.*
a cruell Murder, *Trucidation.*
a Murdering of many together *Maſſacre.*
a Mourner *Atrate.*
Muſhrumps, *pezites.*
Muſicke, *Harmonie*, Melodie.
with Muſicke ſatisfied, *Melodied.*
to Muſe, *Contemplate.*
a Muſing, *Contemplation.*
the nine Muſes *Caſtalides*, Pierian Maids, Libethrides, Aonian bands.
to Mutter or ſpeake ſoft, *Muſſitate.*

N A

TO Naile to, *Affix.*
to pare the Nailes, *Exungulate.*
to ſtrip one Naked, *Connudate.*
to ſtrip one Naked to the paps, *Expapillate.*
Named, *Hight,* Ycleped.
not to be Named, *Innominable.*
the name of two chiefe Officers in Rome, *Tribunes.*
to Name, *Denominate,* nuncupate, nominate.
a Naming, *Cognomination,* denomination, nuncupation, nomination.
of the ſame name, *Homonymon.*
to change ones name, *Tranſnominate.*
an odious man among the Romans, *Publican.*
Narrow, *Anguſt,* Peranguſt
to make Naturall, *Naturalize.*
of the nature of Serpents, *Serpentine.*
Naturall, *Innate,* native.
what Naturally growes in the body which may be cut off without any hurt, *Excrement.*
the Navell, *Vmbelieke.*
Navigation, *Loademanage.*
Neat or hanſome, *Deft,* Spruce, Terce.
Needy, *Indigent,* Penurious, Mendicant.
Neereneſſe, *Propinquitie,* Proximity.
the Neereſt way, *Gayneſt.*
to Neglect, *Foreſlow.*
Negligent, *Remiſſe,* Slacke.
Neighbourhood, *Vicinitie.*
to Neighbourhood belonging, *Vicinall.*
a Neſt of Hawkes, *Aerie,*
Neighbourhood in the Suburbes, *Suburbanitie.*
Netherland, *Belgian.*
a Net or Gin, *Laas.*
to New caſt, *New-mint.*
a makeing new againe, *Reparation.*
very New, *Spannew.*
made New, *Ennued.*
to Neylike a Horſe, *Hinniate.*
Niggardneſſe, *Illiberalitie,* Parcimony, Tenacity.
a Niggard, *Cymbicke.*
a Night theefe, *Tenebricke.*

belong-

belonging to Night, *Nocturnall.*
a Nightingall, *Philomele.*
Nimbleneſſe, *Agilitie.*
a Noble man of Turkey, *Baſhaw.*
to make Noble, *Nobilitate.*
Noble, *Ingenious*, Preclare, Generous, Redoubted, Illuſtrious.
Noblenes or honeſtie which free-borne men have, *Ingenuitie.*
Nobleneſſe, *Eugeny.*
a rude Noyſe, *Garboyle.*
belonging to Noone, *Meridian.*
Noone-reſt, *Meridiation.*
belonging to the North, *Septentrian.*
one that is Noſeleſſe, *Thril.*
a Note in the margent of a booke, *Paragraph.*
a Note of inſtruction, *Comment*, Commentary.
Nothing, *Nullity.*
a Noune declining not as others, *Heteroclite.*
which Nouriſheth, *Nutritive.*
Nouriſhing, *Nutrication.*
Nouriſhment, *Aliment*, Nutriment, Fosterment, nutrition.
Noyſe, *Obſtrepency.*
Noyſome, *Infectious.*
the Number of three, *Trine.*
the Number of ten, *Decad.*
the Number of nine, *Ennean.*
not to be numbred, *Inexputable.*
to Number, *Annumerate.*
a Nurcery, *Seminary.*
a ſumptuous Nut for ſundry vertues, ſee *Cocos.*

O A

OAth, *Iurament.*
Obedience, *Allegiance*, Obſequence.
more Obſcure to make a thing, *Imbroyle.*
not to be Obſerved, *Inobſervable.*
Obſtinately, *Refractarily.*
Obſtinacie, *Pervicacie.*
to Obtaine by requeſt, *Exorate.*
to Obtaine, *Impetrate.*
Obtaining *Impetration.*
not to be Obtained, *Inimpetrable.*
to be Obtained, *Impetrable.*
Occupation in husbandry, *Villication.*

I have Offended, *Peccavi.*
an Offender, *Delinquent.*
the office of three men together, *Triumviri.*
one before in Office, *Predecessour.*
a chiefe Officer in Rome, *Consull.*
an Officer in a Burrough, *Burſholder.*
an Officer in Rome never choſen but in the dangerous eſtate of the Common-wealth, *Dictatour.*
grave Officers, *Cenſors*, *Chancellors.*
an Off-ſpring, *Progenie.*
Often, *Frequent.*
Old, out of faſhion, *Antique.*
to make Old, *Antiquate*, Inveterate.
Old or ſtale, *Vetuſt*, Obſolete.
Opened, *Recluſed.*
Opening *Patefaction.*
Opinion, *Cenſure.*
an Opinioniſt, *Sectary.*
an Oppreſſion, *Preſſure.*
good Order-keeping, *Formality.*
he which keepes good Order, *Formall.*
to Ordaine before, *Predeſtinate.*
a ſetting in Order, *Metation.*
Ordinances, *Decretals.*
great Ordnance for warre, *Munition*, Artillery.
a written Order, *Rubricke.*
the higheſt Order of Angels, *Seraphin.*
to Overcharge, *Onerate.*
to Overcome, *Evince.*
to be Overcome, *Pregnable.*
not to be Overcome, *Impregnable*, Invincible, Inſuperable.
an Overflowing of waters, *Inundation*, Exundation.
to Overlooke, *Survey.*
Over-live, *Survive.*
the Overplus, *Surquedry.* Surpluſage.
an Overſeer of lands, *Surveyer.*
to put Over, *Adjourne*, Prorogue, Procraſtine.
Overthrowne, *Everted.*
Overthrowne by Law, *Evicted.*
to be overthrowne with craft, *Supplant.*
an Overthrowing by Law, *Eviction.*
an Overthrowing, *Everſion*, Subverſion.
Overthwartly, *Prepoſterouſly.*

Outlandiſh, *Exotieke.*
the Out-ſide, *Superficies.*
Outward, *External.*
great Oyſters, *Tridacuan.*
Oyntment, *Vnction.*

P A

A Page nobly deſcended, *Hench-man.*
paiment due for merchants, *Tonnage.*
a Paying of a peece of money, See, *Atturnement.*
Paiment, *Solution.*
a Payment due for the buriall of the dead, *Mortuary.*
endleſſe paine, *Diſcruciament.*
want of Paine, *Indolencie.*
great Paine, *Operoſitie.*
Painefull, *Laborious.*
to Paint, *Infucate.*
Paint, *Cheeke-Varniſh.*
curious Painting, *Moſaycke worke.*
to Paint groſſely, *Deliniate.*
ordinary Painting, *Pigment.*
a Painter of Beaſts, *Zoagraph.*
Painted, *Superficializ'd.*
the dead Palſey, *Apoplexy.*
a Pancake, *Froyſe.*
peeces of Parchment which the Phariſes did weare on their browes, *Phylacteries.*
fine Parchment, *Velume.*
Pardon, *Remiſſion.*
to Pardon, *Remit, Abſolve.*
Pardoning. *Abſolution.*
not to be Pardoned, *Vnremiſſable.*
one whoſe Parents are of ſundry Nations, *Hibridan.*
the Paring of the nayles, *Preſegme.*
belonging to Parents, *Paternall.*
a ſhee Paramour, *Amatrix.*
an inner Parlour, *Conclave.*
Part of a thing, *Particle.*
one having Part of ſome prey, *Manubiary.*
the fourth part of a Countrey, *Tetrarchy.*
Part of ones ſelfe, *Modell.*
Parted in two, *Dimidiated.*
not be Parted, as man and wife, *Correlatives*, Individuall.
a Paſport, *Commeation.*

a Paſſage ſhut up, *Intercluded.*
to Paſſe throrow a Countrey, *Peragrate.*
to Pacifie, *Deliniate*, Expiate, Tranquillize.
a Pacifying, *Expiation.*
not to be Pacified, *Implacable.*
not to be Paſſed over, *Inexuperable.*
a Paſſing, *Tranſmigration.*
a Paſſing over the Sea, *Transfretation.*
a Paſſing from one to another, in one and the like ſort, *Mutuality.*
a Paſſing over from one thing to another, *Tranſition*, permeation.
a Paſſing one to another, *Intercourſe.*
Paſtime, *Oblectation.*
Paſture, *Herbage.*
Paſt all hope, *Inſperable.*
Patience, *Equanimity.*
long Patience, *Longanimity.*
the firſt Patterne, *Prototype.*
to Pave, *Stratuminate.*
to Pawne, *Pignorate*, Oppignorate.
to redeeme a Pawne, *Repignorate.*
to Pawne a houſe or land, *Morgage.*
a Peacemaker, *Pheretrian.*
to renue a Peace, *Retranquillize.*
Peaceableneſſe, *Tranquillitie.*
Pearles, *Margarites.*
to Pecke with the beake, *Roſtrate.*
to Peele off the barke of a tree, *Decorticate.*
a Peeling thereof, *Decortication.*
to Pierce with a naile, *Defubilate.*
to Pierce, *Penitrate.*
not to be Pierced, *Impenetrable.*
a Peny, *Deneere.*
yearely Penſion, *Annuity.*
twenty Pence, *Sheele.*
one of the common People, *Plebean.*
Perfect, *Abſolute.*
a Perfume, *Fumigation.*
to Perfume, *Thuriſicate*, Inodorate.
Perfection, *Thummim.*
to performe the rites of the dead, *Solemnize.*
a Performing thereof, *Solemnization.*
the Performance of ſome great thing, *Atchievement.*
a fine Perſon *Abrodietical*, which

which Perſwadeth, *Exhortative*, perſwaſive.
eaſie to be Perſwaded, *Ductible*.
not to be Perſwaded, *Diſſociable*.
a Pertaking together, *Communion*.
ones Pedtigree, *Genealogie*,
the Phœnix, *Arabian bird*
a chiefe Phyſician, *Archiater*.
a Phyſition onely by practice, *Empericke*.
to Picke or chooſe out of, *Excerpe*.
belonging to Phyſicke, *Medicinall*.
a giving of Phyſicke, *Medication*.
a Picture, *Pourtraiture*, Effigies, Simulacher.
a Picture of wood or ſtone, *Embleme*.
a Pillars loweſt part, *Footſtoole*.
a Pilipated man, *Alopicke*.
a Pilgrime, *Palmer*.
Pillage, *Compilation*, Expilation.
a Pilot of a ſhip, *Hope fleete*.
Pincers, *Tanacles*.
to Pitch, *Impicate*, oppicate.
earth like Pitch, *Mummie*.
a ſmall Pittance, *Modicum*.
Pitty, *Ruth*, Remorſe, commiſeration.
whom none Pittieth, *Immiſerable*.
very Pittifull, *Compaſsionate*.
a Place where offenders and debtors may flye into for ſuccoue *Sanctuary*.
a Place in the Church whereinto none enters ſave the high Prieſt, *Sanctum Sanctorum*.
a place of dead mans bones, *Golgotha*.
a Place of meeting, *Synode*.
a Place whence one may ſee farre off, *proſpect*.
a Place where one alone hath the whole authority, *Regiment*.
a Place of purging, *Purgatory*.
the Place of conception, *Matrix*.
a Place to pray in, *Oratorie*.
a Place to ſee ſtrange ſights in, *Amphitheater*.
a Place of receipt, *Receptacle*.
a Place of pleaſure, *Eden*, Paradiſe.
a Place of pleaſure where Poets faine the ſoules of good

good men to rest, *Elysium.*
Places in walls to set Images in, *Corbits.*
belonging to a place, *Local.*
a judgement place, *Consistorie.*
Placed in Office one under another, *Subordinated.*
a Placing, *Position.*
the Plague, *Epidemicall ill.*
a Player of Tragedies, *Tragedian.*
a Player of Comedies, *Comedian.*
a Player of Histories, *Historian.*
the Art to Play Histories, *Histrionicie.*
a Play, *Enterlude.*
Plain, *Evident*, perspicuous.
Plaine shewing a thing, *Significative.*
Planted with trees, *Arbusted.*
a Plaister which will fret, *Corrasive.*
a Plaister which will ripe, *Malagme.*
a Plaister, *Cataplasme.*
to Planch, *Cotabulate.*
to Plaine, *Repumicate.*
a Pleader for another, *Advocate.*
one allowed to plead, *Barrester.*
Pleased very well, *Imparadized*, Arrided:
ill Pleased, *Malecontent.*
not to be Pleased, *Implacable.*
which Pleaseth, *Plausible.*
Pleasant, *Facetious.*
Pleasantnesse, *Amenity.*
to Pleasure one againe, *Gratifie.*
carnall Pleasure, *Sensualitie.*
a Pleasuring, *Gratification.*
a Pledge, *Depositum.*
Pledges, *Hostages.*
Plenty, *Affluence.*
Plenty of all things, *Amalthean-horne.*
Plenty of any thing, *Vbertie.*
to make Plentifull, *Vbertate.*
Plentifull, *Copious.*
a Plot, *Project.*
Plots of wood growing in Commons, *Estevers.*
to Plow, *Aratrate.*
to be Plowed, *Arable.*
a Plume of Feathers, *Ventoy.*
to Plunge, *Welter.*
Plunged, *Immerst*, Demerged,

ancient

ancient Poets, *Bards.*
an explaining Poets riddles, *Muthologie.*
a witleſſe Poet, *Poetaſter.*
wanton Poets, *Ovids heires.*
Poets workes, *Poeſie, Poetry.*
a ſhort and witty Poeme, which under a fained name doth covertly praiſe or diſpraiſe, either ſome one perſon or thing, *Epigram.*
the north Pole, *Artick.*
the ſouth Pole, *Antartick.*
Poled, *Detonded.*
a Policie in warre, *Stratagem.*
not Poliſhed, *Inelegant.*
to Poliſh, *Levigate,* Interpolate.
a Poliſhing, *Interpolation.*
to pollute with a dead body, *Funeſtate.*
to pumpe water out of a ſhip, *Sentinate.*
Popedome, *Pontificacie.*
the porch of a doore, *Veſtible.*
the poſſeſſion of a thing time out of minde, *preſcription.*
one in poſſeſſion of a ſpirituall living, *Incumbent.*
pertaining to Poſſeſſion, *Poſſeſſive.*
one poſſeſt with a Devill, *Demoniacke.*
to poſſeſſe againe, *Repoſſede.*
poſts for a doore, *Iambes.*
pottage, *Gruell.*
a pottle, *Homer,* cor, omer.
poverty, *Orbation.*
ten pottles in dry things, *Ephah.*
ten pottles in liquid things, *Bath.*
power which the Planets have, *Influence.*
power, *poteſtation,* pollency, Valencie, faculty, validity.
to powre out from one thing to another, *Decaputate.*
to powre in, *Infuſe.*
to power out, *Defuſe.*
having power to binde, *Aſtrictive.*
a pound of twelve ounces, *Troy weight.*
a pound weight, *Haberdepoyſe.*
that point of heaven right over us, *Nadir.*
the point in the midſt of a round circle, *Center.*
to make a ſharpe point to a thing, *Spiculate.*

to poiſon, *Venenate*.
poiſonous, *Aconicke*.
the pox, *Noli me tangere*.
belonging to practice, *practique*.
practice or uſe, *Exercitation*.
praiſe, *Laud*, Encomion, Collaudation.
praiſe the Lord, *Alleluja*.
to praiſe, *Collaud*, Encomionize.
a Preacher, *Concionator*.
belonging to a Preacher *Eccleſiaſticus*, Eccleſiaſticall.
which hath a Prebend, *prebendary*.
a Preface, *Protologie*.
Prieſthood, *Presbytery*.
to preſent or give, *Exhibite*.
a preſenting or delivering, *Exhibition*.
which preſerveth, *preſervative*.
to prevent, *Anticipate*, preoccupate.
a preventing, *preoccupation*, Anticipation.
pride, *Icarian ſoating*.
a Prince or Governour, *Regent*.
a cruell Prince, *Tyrant*.
principalities, *Hierarchies*.
the firſt principles of any Art, *Rudiments*.
the print of ravenous beaſts feet, *Traces*.
the print of any creatures feet, *Accub*.
one privileged from bearing office, *Exempt*.
priviledge above others, *preeminence*, prerogative.
a proclamation, *Edict*.
profits which Lords of Mannors get by caſualties, as heriots, &c. *perquiſites*.
profit, *Emolument*, Vtility.
profitable, *Vtible*.
well profited, *proficient*.
to prolong time, *protract*.
a prolonging, *prorogation*.
the true pronouncing of words, *proſodie*.
proofe, *probation*.
to propheſie, *Vaticinate*, Augurize.
propheſying, *Vaticination*.
a falſe Prophet, *pſeudo-prophet*.
proper, *peculiar*.
proportion, *Analopie*, Symmetry.
which may be under-propped, *Fulcible*.
the proportion of the body, *Lineament*.

ill proportion, *Inconcinnitie.*
proved, *Probatum.*
a proving, *Allegation.*
a proving to be true, *Averment.*
which may be proved, *Probable.*
to prove, *Allegate.*
not to be proved, *Improbable.*
want of provision, *Inapparation.*
to provoke, *Perstimulate* incitate, stimulate, irritate, Instigate, incense, exasperate.
a provoking, *Concitation,* Stimulation, Exasperation, incitation, Irritation, Instigation.
a publishing, *Divulgation,* promulgation, publication.
to publish, *Divulge,* promulge, rumor, proclaime.
proud. *Luciferous,* Arrogant.
a Pudding, *Hamkin.*
a Pudding eaten onely at funerals, *Silicerne.*
a puffing up, *Inflation.*
puffing up, *Inflated.*
to pull, *Tugge.*
a Pulpit, *Anabatar.*
a pulling out of teeth, *Edention.*
a pulling downe of houses, *Demolition.*
a pulling up, *Evulsion.*
a pulling or shrinking up, *Convulsion.*
to pull off haires, *Deglabrate,* Depilate.
a taking of a punishment, by making one pay some small fine, *Amercement,*
to punish by the purse, *Mulctate,* Amerce.
a punishment by the purse, *Mulct.*
a punishment whereby the offender loseth both his goods and libertie for ever, *Premunire.*
want of punishment, *Impunitie.*
belonging to punishment, *Penall.*
to lay punishment one one, *Inflict.*
to make Purblinde, *Elusc ate.*
not to be purged, *Inexpiable.*
having vertue to purge, *Purgative.*
to the purpose, not missing one haire bredth, *Punctuall.*

put out, *Stinted*, Extinguished.
to put out ones eye, *Exocutate*, Excecate.
to put away any thing quite from one, chiefly his wife, *Repudiate*.
a putting away thereof, *Repudiation*.
a putting a thing into ones minde, *Suggestion*.
that puts one in remembrance, *Memoriall*.
a putting of one thing to another, *Appositon*.

Q V

A Quagmire, *Vorage*.
to Qualifie, *Allay*.
a Quality joyn'd to a thing, as heat to fire, cold to ice, *Adjunct*.
a Quantitie of evill humours gathered together in some part of the body, *Imposthume*.
Quarrellous, *Mutinous*, captious.
a Common Quarreller, *Barreter*.
Quartered, *Laniated*, Diarquated.

three wine Quarts, *Kab*.
to Quench, *Extinguish*.
not to be Quenched, *Inextinguable*.
to Quicken, *Vivifie*.
Quickneſſe of sight, *Perſpicacitie*.
Quickneſſe, *Impigrity*, Expedition, Pernicitie.
a Quickning, *Vivification*.
Quickſilver, *Hydargire*.
Quietneſſe, *Atonement*.
not to be quieted, *Inſedable*.

R A

A Short Race of a horſe, *Careere*.
the Raine-bow, *Iris*.
to Raiſe up againe, *Reſuſcitate*.
to Ramme downe ſtones, *Fiſtucate*.
ſmelling Rammiſhly, *Hircoſically*.
to Range meale, *Succernate*.
not to be Raced out, *Indelible*.
a Raſher on the coales, *Carbonado*.
Raſhneſſe, *Temerity*, Incogitancie, Temeritude,

to raviſh a maid, *Depudicate*, Devirginate, Abripe.
a Raviſhing, *Rape.*
to raile like a drunkard, *Debacchate.*
rayling, *Scurrilitie*, Inſectation.
abundance of raine, *Aquation.*
rainy weather, *Imbrid.*
a Reader, *Lector.*
Reading with a loud voyce, *Recitation.*
Readineſſe, *Promptitude.*
a Rebounding backe, *Reflection*, Reprecuſſion.
which reboundeth backe, *Repercuſſive.*
a Recalling from baniſhment, *Repealement.*
to Recall from baniſhment, *Repeale.*
a Recantation, *Palinodia.*
to Receive into ones houſe, *Hoſpitate.*
without recompence, *gratis.*
Recompence, *Retribution.* Compenſation, Remuneration.
not reconcileable, *Incompatible.*
to Reckon to the end, *Pernumerate.*
yearely Records, *Annals.*
which may bee recovered, *Recuperative.*
not to be recovered, *Irrecuperable.*
to recount, *Memorize.*
to recreate ones ſelfe for his health, *Reſocillate.*
Red, *Rubricke.*
Ready or apparreld, *Dight* Inueſted.
redy to doe a thing, *prompt*, Preſt.
Redeemed, *Redempted.*
a Refreſhing, *Refection.*
which Refuſeth to doe a thing, *Recuſant.*
a Refuſing, *Detrection*, Recuſation.
to Regiſter, *Matriculate.*
to Rehearſe againe, *Recapitulate.*
to Rehearſe, *Capitulate.*
which Rehearſeth againe, *Recapitular.*
a Rehearſing againe, *Recapitulation*, Commemoration.
to Rejoyce in ones behalfe, *Exult.* Congratulate, Lætificate, Exhilarate.
Rejoycing therein, *Exultation*, Lætification, Exhilacation, Congratulation.
to be Rejoyced at, *Lætable.*
to rejoyce wantonly, *Vitulate.*

Releaſed, *Laxed*, relaxed.
to Releaſe, *Relax.*
a releaſe, *Laxament.*
a releaſing, *Relaxation.*
not to be remedied, *Irremediable.*
not to be remembred, *Irrecordable*
to Remember, *Meminerate*,
Remembrance, *Recordation.*
a Removing from place to place, *Migration.*
a Removing of dwelling, *Tranſmigration.*
to Remove ones dwelling, *Tranſmigrate.*
to Renue, *Redintegrate*, Renovate, Innovate.
a Renuing, *Redintegration*, Renovation, Innovation.
Renowne, *Celebrity.*
yearely Rent for lands, *Revenew.*
to raiſe Rents higher, *Improve.*
not to be Repaired, *Irrepairable.*
to repeat againe, *Reiterate*, Inculcate.
a Repeating againe, *Reiteration*, Repetition, Inculcation.
which Repenteth, *Contrite*, Penitent, Penitentiall.
ill Report, *Malediction.*
falſe Reports or ſlanders, *Obloquies.*
to Reprehend, *Redarguate*, Coarguate.
Repreſenting another, *Figurative.*
to Reproach, *Improperate.*
a reproach, *Contumely*, Reprobation, Reprehenſion.
Reproachfull, *Contumelious.*
to Reprove, *Reprehend.*
to Requeſt one to a Feaſt, *Invite.*
to make a Requeſt, *Poſtulate.*
to Requeſt with teares, *Implore.*
a Requeſt, *Supplication*, Boone, Petition.
to Requeſt earneſtly, *Conflagitate*, Obſecrate.
an earneſt Requeſt, *Obſecration*, Conflagitation.
a Requeſt with teares, *Imploration.*
Requitall, *Trivage.*
to Reſemble another, *Perſonate.*
to have a reſemblance to another thing, *Allude.*
to Reſemble ones father, *Patriſſate.*
to Reſigne ones office, *Ejurate.*
to Reſiſt, *Oppugne*, Obſtrigilate,

gilate, repugne, Impugne.
a Resisting, *Obstrigillation*, Oppugnation Impugnation.
not to be resisted, *Inexpugnable*.
resisting, *Obstant*.
not resolved, *Irresolute*.
a resolution, *Analysis*.
reasonable, *Rationall*.
not reasonable, *Irrationall*.
reasoning angerly in words, *Altercation*.
to reason overthwartly, *Cavill*.
a reasoning together, *Conference*.
respite of time that is given to one sued in the common laws for debt, ere he make his answer, *Imparlance*.
Rest, *Requiem*.
a restoring or renuing, *Integration*.
to Retaile small things, *Aginate*.
a retailer of such things, *Aginatour*.
a retchlesse being on neither side, *Neutrality*.
to returne to his first dwelling, *Remigrate*.
not to be returned from, *Irremeable*.
to Returne, *Revert*, Haveback.
to returne a thing backe againe, *Retort*.
a returning, *Reversion*.
belonging to returning, *Reciprocall*.
to revenge, *Vindicate*.
a revenge, *Vltion*.
revengefull, *Vindictive*.
revenue, *Exagoge*.
a reward, *Guerdon*, Warison.
to reward, *Remunerate*.
not to be rewarded, *Irremunerable*.
Rhetoricke, *Eloquence*.
a Rhetoricall man, *Orator*.
a Rhetoricall woman, *Oratrix*.
a rhewme distilling from the eyes, *Cataract*.
a rhewme distilling from the head, *Catarhe*.
rich, *Opulent*.
to gather riches, *Thesaurize*.
to esteeme riches greatly, *Adstupiate*.
not to be rid of, *Inextricable*.
to rid ones selfe from one, *Ablegate*.
to ride together, *Cocpitate*.
to ride about, *Obequitate*.

to Ride away, *Abequitate.*
not to be ridden through, *Inequitable.*
Right which any one hath receiving the profit thereof by maintaining a Vicar to ſerve the place, *Appropriation.*
right of a thing, *Propriety.*
to rinde a tree or the like, *Delibate.*
to ring like a bell, *Tintinate.*
the broad part of a Ring wherein the ſtone is ſet, *Bezill.*
Riotouſneſſe, *Luxury.*
Ripe, *Mature.*
Ripeneſſe, *Maturity.*
to Rip, *Dilacerate.*
a Riſing againe, *Reſurrection.*
a Riſing of men in armes, *Inſurrection.*
a River, *Amnike.*
belonging to the River Styx, which is a river of hell, *Stygian.*
a robber by ſea, *Pyrate.*
belonging to a robber by ſea, *Pyraticall.*
robbery by ſea, *Pyracie.*
robbery, *Rapine.*
a robbing of the Church, *Sacrilege.*
to rob, *Latrocinate.*
rocker of Adamants, *Maniely.*
that carrieth a rod before a Biſhop, *Virger.*
a rod or wand, *Verge.*
to role, *Devolve.*
a roling, *Devolution.*
to place in the roome of another, *Subſtitute.*
to roote out, *Eradicate*, extirpate.
quicke rootes, *Vegetals.*
belonging to the roote, *Radicall.*
a Rope-walker, *Funambulant.*
to rot, *Putrifie.*
rough, *Aſperate.*
to grow rough with haire, *Horripilate.*
to ruffe caſt, *Arenate.*
to rowle up a thing, *Involve.*
round like an Orbe, *Orbicular.*
round in compaſſe, *Circular.*
roundneſſe, *Rotunditude.* Rotundity.
to row, *Remigate.*
a rowing, *Remigation.*
to row over, *Eremigate.*
a rowing over, *Eremigation.*
to rub out, *Deterge.*

to rub off, *Suffricate.*
rubbing or chafing, *Friction*, Frication.
a robbing of the Commonwealth, *Depiculation.*
rude, *Agreſtical*, ruſticall, Immorigerous, rurall.
rudeneſſe, *Barbariſme*, Perperitude.
by a ſet rule living, *Regular.*
bearing rule under another, *Subordinate.*
the rule of one alone, *Monarchy.*
a going out of rule, *Enormity.*
done out of rule, *Irregularly.*
a great Ruler, *Potentate*, Dynaſticke.
a ſeeming to run away, yet ſtill to fight, *Tergiverſation.*
likely to runne away, *Fugitive.*
a running out, *Excurſion.*
a running backe, *Recurſion.*
a running from one's Captaine, *Transfuge.*
the running of the reines, *Gonorrhea.*
a running over of waters, *Reſtagnation.*
ruſt, *Erugo.*

S A

A SAcrifice appeaſing Gods wrath, *Propitiation.*
a Sacrifice, *Expiation*, Victim, Lication, Libament, Immolation.
a Sacrifice wherein were kild an hundred beaſts, *Hecatombe.*
a Sacrifice done betweene man and wife at a divorcement, *Diffarreation.*
belonging to a Sacrifice, *Sacrificall.*
to offer in Sacrifice, *Victimate*, Immolate.
a Sacrifice of a whole beaſt, *Holocauſt.*
to make Sad, *Contriſt.*
Sad, *Dolorous*, Diſconſolate, Penſive.
a Safegard, *Subterfuge.*
to Saile, *Velificate.*
to Saile over, *Evemigate.*
witty Sayings, ſhort and pithy, *Aphoriſmes*, Apothegms.
a Salad of herbs, *Acetar.*
to offer to Salute, *Obſalutate.*

a Salve, *Vnguent.*
golden Sands, *Argolean,* Pactolean Sands.
not to be Satisfied, *Insatiable,* Aborsticke.
a Saviour, *Iesus.*
a sweete Savour, *Sipped,* Fragrant.
stinking Savour, *Graveolencie.*
Sawcie, *Mallepart,* Petulant.
Sawcinesse, *Mallepertnesse,* Petulancie, procacity.
old Sayings, *Sawes.*
a Sayler, *Navigatour.*
a Scabert, *Vagine.*
to Scale fish, *Disquame.*
one scaping Scot-free, *Asymbolike.*
a Scattering, *Dissipation,* Dispersion.
to Scatter, *Disperse,* Conspergate, Dissipate.
the Science of knowing ones naturall affection by his visage, *Physiognomie.*
sawcie Scoffing, *Scurrility,* Latration.
belonging to Scoffing, *Scurrilous,* scurrill.
a Scoffer *Latratour.*
Scorching, *Ambustion.*
to Scorne, *Decachinnate.*
to Scrape, *Corrodate.*
Scraps of victuals, *Lipsanies*
one skild in the Scriptures, *Anagogicke.*
a Scrole which is defamatorie, *Libels.*
having power to Scowre as sope doth, *Smegmaticke.*
Scrupulous without cause, *Superstitious.*
to Scumme up, *Despume.*
to take the Scurfe away about wounds, *Emarginate,*
to the Sea belonging, *Marine.*
the Sea parting Europe from Affricke, *Mediterranean.*
the Irish Sea, *Hybridean,*
a diligent Search, *Scrutiny,*
a Search, *Indagation,* pervestigation.
not to be Searched, *Inscrutible.*
to Search diligently, *Indagate.*
to be Searched, *Scrutible.*
a Searching, *Inquisition.*
belonging to Searching, *Inquisitive.*
a Seale, *Signet.*
to Seale a letter, *Obsignate*
out of Season, *Intempestive.*
the Seat of the great judge, *Tribunall.*
a Secret touching divinity, *Mysterie.*

Secret.

secret, *Clandestine.*
securitie given one for safe comming, *Safe-conduct.*
belonging to secrecie, *Mysticall*
securitie or hearts ease, *Euthymie.*
a sect that was hereticall among the Iewes, *Sadducc.*
full of sedition, *Turbulent.*
full of seed, *Spermatique.*
the seed of man, or any other thing, *Sperme.*
to seeke one out by ones steps, *Pervestigate.*
to seeke out againe, *Retrive.*
to siele or vault, *Camerate.*
a seazing of goods to the Kings use, *Confiscation.*
to be seene thorow, *Transluccnt*, Transperent.
to be seene, *Visible.*
not to be seene, *Invisible.*
of seeing the abilitie, *visibilitie.*
fore-sight, *Providence.*
to the sight belonging, *Optieke.*
quicke-sighted, *Lynceus-eyed.*
strange sights, *Apparitions.*
which selleth herbs, *Lachanople.*
to sell peece-meale, *Retaile.*
which so selleth, *Retailer.*
to sell, *Venundate*
a selling, *Venunciation.*
a selling at the haven, *Portsale.*
a seller of milke, or a Dairy maid, *Lactarish.*
to send away, *Amande*, Amit.
to send in commission, *Delegate.*
to send often, *Missitulate.*
a sentence spoken and proved, *Maxime*, Axiome.
a short sentence, *Clause.*
a sentence or judgement pronounced, *Doome.*
to send over, *Transmit.*
a sending over, *Transmission.*
sending by a ship, *Transportation.*
to send before, *Premit.*
a sending before, *Premission.*
full of Sentences, *Sententious.*
darke sentences with questions, *Problemes.*
sentences, which must be otherwise understood than the literall interpretation, *Allegories.*
a sentence to speake on, *Theame.*

belonging to a Seraphin, *Seraphicall.*
to ſeparate, *Diſunite*, Sejugate, Diſſociate.
a Separating, *Sejunction*, Diſunion, Diremption.
a Separating of man and wife, *Divorce.*
one Separated from drinking wine, *Nazarite.*
a Servant, *Swaine.*
to Serve, *Famulate.*
Serving for wages, *Mercenary.*
Serviceable, *Officious.*
Set expreſly down, *Poſitive.*
to Set price on a thing, *Perſtinate.*
to ſet forth in order, *Enſ'aze.*
to Set out to view, *Expoſe.*
to Set all things in order, *Perpacate.*
to Set out ones body for money, *Proſtitute.*
to Set before, *Propoſe.*
to Set upon, *Invade.*
to Set againſt, *Oppoſe.*
to Set together, *Compoſe.*
which ſetteth things together, *Compoſitour.*
a ſetting things together, *Compoſition.*
which ſetteth out lands, *Leſſour.*
a Setting of Iudges, *Seſſion.*
a forceable ſeeing of one at liberty being under an arreſt, *Reſcous.*
a Shadow, *Vmbrage*, Opacitie.
to Shadow, *Obumbrate*, Adumbrate.
to Shake, *Vambraſh*, Evibrate, Brandiſh.
a Shaking or jogging, *Agitation.*
a Shambles, *Laniary.*
to Shame, *Inhoneſtate.*
Shamefaſtneſſe, *Peudour.*
Shameleſneſſe, *Impudencie.*
Shameleſſe, *Ignominious*, Impudent.
Sharpe or biting, *Satyricall.*
Sharpneſſe of wit, *Sagacitie*, Acuteneſſe.
Sharpeneſſe of things, *Acrimonie.*
Sharpeneſſe of ſpeech, *Mordacity.*
Sharpe witted, *Acute*, Sagax.
a Sharpe ſpeech made againſt one. *Invective.*
to Sharpen a thing upward, *Cacuminate*, Faſtinate, Cuſpidate.
Sharpening or whetting, *Preacuation*, Exacuation.
to Shave, *Abraſe.*

a Shekels

a Shekles twentieth part, *Gerah.*
a Shelter made abroad with boughes of trees and boords, *Tabernacle.*
a flocke of Sheepe, *Oviary.*
a Shepheard, *Paſtour.*
Shepheards Poems, *Eccloga*
to Shew, *Demonſtrate.*
a Shewing, *Demonſtration.*
a large Shield covering all the body, *Pavice.*
bright Shining, *Coruſcant,* Splendant, Refulgent.
Shining like Chryſtal, *Chryſtalline.*
a Shining, *Irradiation,* Illumination.
to Shine betweene whiles, *Intermicate.*
to Shine upon, *Irradiate,* Rutilate.
a ſmall ſhip, *Brigandine.*
a great Ship, *Eucentaur,* Caricke, Argoſey.
Shipwracke, *Naufrage.*
a Ships drowning, *Wreeke.*
to load a Ship, *Corbitate.*
a Shivering with cold, *Perfrication.*
Short or briefe, *Succinct.*
Shrilneſſe, *Sonority.*
to Shrinke under a burden, *Pandate.*
a Shrinking under thereof, *Pandation.*
a Shrinking up of veines, *Convulſion.*
who by Shrinking up of his ſinewes, hath his necke drawn into his ſhoulders, *Opiſtotonicke.*
Shod like a horſe, *Soliated.*
a kinde of Shooe, *Galloche;*
Shooes with iron ſoles, *Tentiples.*
Shooes with iron wings, ſuch as Mercury had *Talaries.*
a Shoomakers thread, *Lingell.*
a Shoomakers Laſt, *Mutricle.*
a Shoomaker, *Cordwayner.*
to put off ones Shooe, *Excalceate.*
a Shooter in great gunner, *Cannonire.*
Shortneſſe, *Brevitie.*
a making Short, *Abreviation.*
Shortened, *Decurtated.*
to make Short, *Abridge, Aberviate.*
a great Shooe for joy, *Jubilation,* Succlamation.
Shrill ſounding, *Sonable.*
a Shredding or cutting, *Reſection.*
to Shut in, *Include,*

a Shutting

a ſhutting in, *Incluſion.*
a ſhutting out, *Excluſion.*
to ſhut out, *Exclude.*
to ſhut up a paſſage, *Intercludo.*
a ſhutting up thereof, *Intercluſion.*
a ſhutting apart, *Secluſion.*
to ſhut up, *Opilate.*
to ſhut apart, *Seclude.*
ſickly, *Queaſie.*
the ſilver ſickneſſe, *Argentagenie.*
to cauſe ſickneſſe, *Morbifie.*
ſickneſſe, *Invalitude*, Egritude.
a written ſide of a leaf, *Page*
to ſize a matter, *Canvas.*
to ſignifie, *Imply.*
a ſignifying, *Intimation.*
expreſſly ſignified, *Emphatically.*
a plaine ſignification of ones minde, *Emphaſis.*
of the ſame ſignification with another, *Conſignificative.*
to ſhew the ſignification of a thing, *Portend.*
a ſigne, *Signall.*
a ſigne of rejoycing, *Plauditie.*
ſilence, *Taciturnity.*
an vnperfect ſyllogiſme, *Enthymeme.*
ſilver, *Argent.*
a ſimilitude of a thing, *Inſtance.*
a ſimilitude, *Parable.*
which ſinkes to the botom, *Sediment.*
to ſing to, *Admodulate.*
to ſing ſmall, *Minurize.*
to ſing a baſe, *Succent.*
a ſinger of wanton ſongs, *Helarode.*
a maker of ſinging Pſalmes, *Pſalmiſt.*
ſinging of Pſalmes, *Pſalmodie.*
a ſinging before, *Precantation.*
a ſinke in a ſquare ſtone, which hath a hole therein, commonly in a Kitchin, *Lavatrine.*
a ſmall ſinne, *Veniall.*
ſinew, *Nerve.*
ſinewes, wherein the ſpirits of life doe walke, *Arteries.*
the ſinew which bringeth the ſight to the eye, *Opticke.*
to ſippe or kiſſe the cup, *Delibate.*
a ſkaffold, *Orcheſter.*
the skie, *Welkin.*
one skild in any Art, *Artiſt.*

one

one Skild in languages, *Linguist.*
Skilfull, *Expert*, scient.
a Skinne, *Fell.*
Skinne of ones privities, *Prepuce.*
a thin Skin, *Membrane.*
Skirmishes, *Velitations.*
to scoffe at one, *Subsannate.*
a scoffer, *Mimicke.*
scoffes, *Ironies.*
the practice of scoffing, *Scurrility.*
scoffingly, *Ironically*, Mimically.
a Schollar, *Disciple*, Pupill.
a Schoole-master, *Pedagoge.*
Schoole-master-ship, *Pedagogie.*
slackneſſe, *Cantatio.*
a galley-slave, *Mesonant.*
slavery, *Vernilitie.*
slavish, *Vernill.*
to slander, *Traduce.*
slanderous, *Defamatory.*
to sleepe out ones fill, *Edormiate.*
to rowze one from sleepe, *Exsuscitate.*
sleepe causing, *Soporiferous*, Dormitive.
to sleepe with one, *Condarme.*
luld asleepe, *Consopiated.*
a place to sleep in, *Dormitorie.*
to bring asleepe, *Soporate.*
a sleeping in the day time, *Meridiation.*
sleepy, *Somnolent*, dormant.
a sleepy disease, *Lethargie.*
sleepineſſe, *Somnolencie.*
slender, *Pergracill.*
slenderneſſe, *Exilitie.*
done by sleight, *Prestigiously.*
slippery, *Lubricke.*
slipperineſſe, *Lubricity.*
slippers, *Sandals.*
slow, *Tardy.*
slowneſſe, *Tardity*, lentitude.
slothfulneſſe, *Oscitaty*, segnitie, inerty, pigritude, pigrity.
small, *Pusill.*
smalneſſe, *Tenuity*, gracillity, exiguity, parvity.
a sweet smell, *Odour.*
sweet smelling, *Odoriferous*, Fumiditie.
to smoake thorow, *Transfume.*
smoakie, *Fumetory.*
to smile, *Subride.*
to smooth, *Repunicate.*
smoothneſſe, *Repunication.*
taken with snares, *Illaqueated.*

snatching

Snatching, *Raption.*
to Sneeze, *Diſternute.*
a Sneezing, *Diſternutament.*
to Snort, *Sternare.*
a Soaking in liquor, *Maceration.*
full of Sores, *Vlcerous.*
to Sob often, *Singultate.*
not Sober, *Immodeſt.*
eaſily Sod, *Coctible.*
Suddenneſſe, *Rapiditie.*
a making ſoft, *Mollification.*
Soked, *Embained.*
a Solemnitie kept from yeere to yeere, *Anniverſarie.*
to Solemnize with aſſembly, *Celebrate.*
to Solicit a buſineſſe, *Subagitate.*
Solitary, *Monaſticall.*
mournefull Songs, *Elegies,* Monodies.
a kinde of Song, *Madrigall.*
a Song ſung ere the corſe be buried, *Epiodian Song.*
a Song, *Ode,* Hymne, Lay, Caroll.
belonging to a Son. *Filiall.*
a Sooth-ſayer, *Mathematician,* Auguriſt, Harior.
South-ſaying, *Haviolation,* Auguration, Augurie, Dardanian Art, Incantation, Fatiloquie, Effaſcination.
Sorrow, *Dole,* anxietie, bale.
great Sorrow, *Egrimonie,* Dreariment.
to end our Sorrow, *Dedoleate.*
Sorrowfull, *Illetable* Dolefull, Balefull, Penſive, Triſtfull, Dreary, Dolorous, Contrite.
cauſing Sorrow, *Dolorificall.*
inward Sorrow, *Contrition.*
divers Sorts, *Multifarious.*
to Soulder, *Ferruminate.*
new Souldiers, *Neoptolomie,*
Souldiers pay, *Adaration.*
Sound, whole, *Solid.*
to Sound like, *Aſſonate.*
the Sound of a voice or tune, *Vocalitie.*
to the South belonging, *Auſtreale.*
Swouning or fainting, *Lypothymie.*
to Sow, *Seminarize,* Conſerrate.
Sowrenеſſe, *Acetoſitie.*
Soiled, *Sordidated.*
the Space betweene the old King and the new, *Interreigne.*
the Space of two yeeres, *Bimaticall.*

the

the Space of two moneths, *Bimenſicall.*
Spaniards, *Iberians.*
Sparingneſſe, *Parſimonie*, Tenacitie.
to Speake like a childe, *Lallate.*
to Speake ill of one, *Deprave*, Declaime.
to Speake out aloud, *Elatrate.*
a manner of Speaking, *Phraſe.*
rebukefull Speaking, *Opprobration.*
a Speaking at large, *Dilation.*
a figurative Speaking, *Trope.*
a Speaking only to one, *Semovedly.*
a long Speaking, *Periphraſis.*
a Speaking of many words, *Circumlocution.*
a Speaking of one thing often, *Tautologie.*
Speaking of another thing, *Digreſſion.*
ſtrange Speaking, *Gargoniſme.*
idle Speaking, *Argologie.*
ſweet Speaking, *Dulciloquie.*
falſe speaking, contrarie to Grammer, *Incongruities* Soleciſme.
a Speech which may be taken many wayes, *Amphiboly.*
a Speech made of purpoſe, either to diſgrace ſome perſon or thing, *Declamation.*
a doubtfull Speech, *Amphibologicall.*
an unproper Speech, *Acyrologicall.*
a ſhort Speech, *Brachylogie.*
ſlow Speech, *Tardiloquie.*
Speech, *Alloquy*, Loquency.
the firſt Speech of any thing, *Exordium*, Preambulation.
which hath a ſlow Speech, *Tardiloquus.*
proud Speech, *Magniloquence.*
Speed, *Celerity*, feſtination.
a Spilling, commonly of bloud, *Effuſion.*
Spilling of a colour, *Decoloration.*
Spending more than needs, *Impendious.*
Spending in belly cheere, *Abligurie.*
to Spin, *Carminate.*
ſtately Spires; ſee *Obelickes*, Pyramides.

a Spirit

a Spirit which poſſeſſeth one, *Pythen.*
to ſpit out, *Excreate.*
a ſpitting out, *Excreation.*
to be ſpit out, *Excreable.*
ſpitefulneſſe, *Malignity.*
ſpoken by a Metaphor, *Metaphorically.*
not to be ſpoken, *Ineffable.* Impredicable.
Which may be ſpoken of, *Predicable.*
a ſpokes man, *Prolocutor.*
to ſpot, *Maculate.*
ſpoil'd of her maidenhead, *Deflow'd.*
ſpoile gotten from the enemy, *Manuby.*
to ſpread abroad, *Divulge,* Debuccinate, Rumour, Rumigerate, Famigerate.
to ſpread or grow abroad, *Propagate.*
a ſpreading, *Propagation.*
a ſprinkling, *Inſperſion,* ſcintillation.
to ſprinkle water, *Aſperge,* Inſperſe.
to ſpring a new, *Repullulate,* Regerminate.
to the ſpring belonging, *Vernall.*
to ſpurne with the heele, *Apalaciſe.*
to ſpue, *Diſgorge.*
foure-ſquare, *Quadrant.*
to ſqueeze, *Exaniate.*
ſtable, not to be ſhaken, *Inconcuſſible.*
a ſtage-player, *Actor.*
the ſetting up of a ſtagges head, See the firſt booke for *Pollard.*
to ſtagger drunkard-like, *Tubate.*
ſtaies to prop up a houſe, *Extreſſes.*
to ſtammer, *Muſſle.*
to ſtampe with the foote, *Explode,* Calcare.
a ſtanding againſt, *Oppoſition.*
a ſtanding of a houſe, *Site,* ſituation.
ſtanding upright of a fiſh, a terme in Heraldrie, *Haviant.*
a ſtanding, *Station.*
the whole ſtate, *Univerſalry.*
ſtrange, *Quaint.*
a ſtarre boading a tempeſt, *Orion.*
the north ſtarre, *Cynoſure.*
the ſeven ſtarres, *Hyades.* *Pleiades,* See the other booke.
the day-ſtarre, *Lucifer.*
ſtanding winding about the north

north pole, *Charles Waine.*
to ſtarres belonging, *Syderall*
a ſtarre that guideth one, *Loadſtarre.*
the evening ſtarre, *Heſper*, Heſperus.
a wandring ſtarre, moving onely in the Sphere by himſelfe, *Planet.*
a company of ſtarres, *Conſtellation.*
made a ſtarre, *Stellified.*
huge ſtatues *Coloſſes.*
to ſtay betweene, *Interfiſt.*
ſtained, *Imbrued*, Decolorated.
to ſteale, *Euribatizize*, Prig, Compile, Imbezill, Purloine, Deprive.
to ſteale ſmall things by night, *Proule.*
to ſteale ſecretly *Suppilate.*
ſtealing, *Prigging*, Purloyning.
ſtedfaſt *Stable.*
ſtedfaſtneſſe, *Stability.*
in ſtead or place of another, *Lieu.*
to ſtep betweene two, *Intercede.*
ſteps, *Gradations.*
a ſteward, *Procuratour.*
ſtewardly, *Caſtaldie.*
to ſticke to one, *Adhere.*
ſuch as ſticke to one, *Adherents.*
a ſtitch in the ſide, *Compunction.*
ſtifled, *Queld.*
ſtiffe or dull, *Torpid.*
baſeneſſe of ſtile, *Iejunitie.*
it ſtinkes, *Obolet.*
ſtinking *Mephiticke* Carioniz'd.
to ſtirre to anger, *Inſtimulate*, ſtimulate, incitate, Incite.
a ſtirring thereunto, *Incitation*, ſtimulation.
a ſtirring up againe, *Reſuſcitation.*
ſuch as ſtirre up others to goe to law, bearing their charges to ſhare part of that they ſue for, *Champertaures.*
to rid ſtones, *Elapidate.*
to ſtone one, *Lapidate.*
ſtones of any living creature, *Cullions.*
a ſtoning, *Lapidation.*
to ſtop ones paſſage, *Obvaricate.*
to ſtop with lattice or barres, *Clathrate.*
a ſtopping of any of the chiefe entrailes, *Oppilation.*

a ſtop-

a Stopping, *Obſtruction.*
a Store-houſe, *Repoſitory,* Magazine, Apotheke.
the Stomacke where the meat lyes, *Ventricle.*
Stomaked, *Maſculated,* Commaſculated.
thomockes rayvneſſe, *Cauditie.*
ſtories of old, Hiſtories, *Legendaries.*
a Storie of things paſt, *Chronologie.*
a Stranger made a freeman, See *Deniſon.*
a ſtranger, *Alien.* Peregrine.
a ſmall Streame ſwiftly running, *Torrent.*
certaine ſtreames meeting, *Confluitie.*
naturall ſtrength, *Vivacity.*
ſtrength, *Nervicity,* Vigour, Energie, Firmitie, Strenuitie.
to Strengthen, *Corroborate,* Vegitate.
to Stretch out, *Extend.*
a Strengthening, *Corrborating,* Vegitation.
a Stretching out, *Extenſion.*
to Stride wide in going, *Divaricate.*
Strife, *Contention,* Concertation.
Strife in matters of religion, *Schiſme.*
a ſtring or thong, *Arent.*
ſtrong, *Energetical,* Herculean, ſtrennous, Sampſonian, Firme, Atlanticke, Vigorous, Robuſtious, Doughtie.
to make Strong, *Fortifie,* Corroborate, Vegetate.
ſtubborne, *Intractive.*
Stubbornneſſe, *Contumacie.*
Study by candle-light, *Lucubration.*
to ſtuffe, *Farcinate.*
old ſtuffe, *Lumber.*
to ſtumble, *Ceſpitate.*
a changing Subſtance, *Tranſubſtantiation.*
which hath ſubſtance, *Materiall.*
the firſt viſible Subſtance from whence all things have their beginning, *Element.*
to Subſtitute, or appoint, *Surrogate.*
a Subſtituting, *Surrogation.*
the Succeſſe, *Event.*
Succeſſion by turne, *Subalternation.*
to ſucke in, *Irrumate.*
to ſucke, *Fellicate.*
to Sue, *Implead.*
Sureties for appearance, *Mainpernours.*

Surely,

Surely, *Certes.*
ſuretiſhip, *Fidejuſſion.*
to ſuffer, *Tolerate.*
to be ſuffered, *Patible*, Paſſible.
not to be ſuffered, *Impatible*, Intollerable.
Sufferance, *Longanimity*, Permiſſion.
to Summer in a place *Æſtivate.*
a Summoner, *Apparitor.*
Sumptuous, *Pollucible*, Pompous.
the Sunne, *Tytan*, Sol.
the Sunne and Moone, *Delian Twins.*
when the Sunne can goe nor higher nor lower, *Solſtice.*
to ſup, *Incenate.*
a ſupping of pottage, *Sorbition.*
to ſuppe or bite often, *Sorbillate.*
ſuperfluitie, *Redundancie.*
a ſupplication, *Deprecation.*
a ſurrendering, *Reſignation.*
a letting of a ſuit fall, *Nonſuit.*
to ſwallow up, *Exorbeate*, Ingulph.
to ſweare, *Dejerate.*
to ſweare, to conſpire together, *Conjure.*
a ſwearer, *Dejeratour.*
to ſweare before, *Perjure.*
to ſweat, *Sudate.*
a ſweating, *Sudation.*
to ſweepe, *Everre.*
ſweet or pleaſant, *Harmonious.*
ſweetneſſe, *Dulcitie*, ſuavitie, Dulcitude.
ſweetned, *Nectarized.*
a ſweet heart, *Paramour.*
to keepe ſweet, *Embalme.*
ſweet, *Melliſluous*, Odoriferous, Ambroſiacke, Redolent, Aromaticall, Dulcid.
a hot ſwelling or bunch, *Inflammation*, Excreſcion.
a ſwelling in the throat, *Squincie.*
to ſwell like the ſea, *Æſtuate* Extuberate.
ſwiftly, *Curſorily.*
ſwiftneſſe, *Celeritie*, Volacitie.
ſwimming, *Natation.*
not to be ſwimmed in, *Innatible.*
to ſwim over, *Tranſnate.*
not to be ſwallowed up, *Ingurgitible.*
ſwolne with watriſh humours, *Tympanized.*
ſword players, *Gladiators.*

T A

THe Table of a booke, *Index.*
to Take out, *Abſtract.*
to Take away, *Derive.*
to Take to himſelf, *Aſſume.*
to Take, or draw from another thing, *Derive.*
to Take away, *Aboliſh*, Diſannull, Abrogate, Derogate, Deduct.
a Taking away, *Diſannulling*, Abrogation, Aboliſhing, Derogation, Deduction.
to take away dregs, *defæcate*
a Taking away thereof, *Defæcation.*
to Take by the way ere it come, *Intercept.*
to Take part with, *Participate.*
a Taking part with, *Participation.*
to take againe, *Reaſſume*, Reſume.
to Take out the entrals of a thing, *Exenterate.*
to Take one unwares, *Surprize.*
a Taking one ſo, *Surpriſall.*
a taking privily, *Surreption.*
a Taking off of ſuperfluous buds, *Oculation.*
a Taking of one againſt her will, *Rape.*
a taking by the high-way, *Direption*, Ademption.
a Taking away of Eccleſiaſticall authoritie, *Degradation.*
a taking out of, *Abſtraction.*
a Taking from one ere it come to him, *Interception.*
a Taking up of money by conſtraint, *Exaction.*
a Taking from another thing, *Derivation.*
the which is ſo taken, *Derivative.*
Taken up, *Aſſumted.*
which is taken in ſuch conſideration, *Aſſumpſit.*
a Tale or lye, *Comment*, Figment.
Tales of little worth, *Monologies.*
Tales, *Legends.*
a Tale-teller, *Sycophant.*
to Talke together, *Communicate.*
a Talking together, *Communication*, Sermocination, Dialogiſme.
private talke with ones ſelf, *Soliloquie.*

much

much Talking, *Loquacitie.*
an inordiate Talker, *Garrulous.*
filthy Talke, *Obſcenitie.*
to Talke, *Sermocinate.*
to Tame, *Mancipate*, Domitate, Cicurate, Manſuefie.
a Taming, *Mancipation*, Cicuration.
not to be tamed, *Indomable.*
a Tanning of leather, *Alutation.*
to tarry in a place all night, *Pernoctate.*
to Tarry in a place, *Sojourne*, Reſide.
to taſte, *Guſt*, Deguſt.
to Taſte before, *Preguſt*, Prelibate.
to Taſte againe, *Reguſt.*
the Taſte which lyeth in the upper part of the mouth, *Pallet.*
a Taverne, *Oenopoll.*
a Tavern-haunter, *Circumcellion.*
Taught, *Edoctrinated.*
not to be Taught, *Indocible.*
Taunts, *Quippes.*
merry Taunts, *Cavillations.*
biting Taunts, *Ladors.*
to Teach, *Commonſtrate*, Edoceate, Edoctrinate, Edifie,
a Teacher, *Precepter.*
one openly Teaching, *Profeſſour.*
Teaching, *Traditions.*
to Teare, *Dilacerate*, Lacerate.
a Tearing, *Dilaceration*, Laceration.
to Teare in peeces, *Dilaniate.*
Tediouſneſſe, *Prolixitie.*
to gnaſh the Teeth, *Infrendiate.*
in ſpight of ones Teeth, *Maugre.*
to breed Teeth, *Dentitate.*
to caſt in ones Teeth, *Vpbraid*, Exprobrate, Improperate, Object.
to Tithe out, *Exdecimate.*
to take Tithes, *Addecimate.*
to Tell ill newes, *Obnunciate.*
a Telling thereof, *Obnunciation.*
to Tell one againe, *Retax.*
to Tell one thing twice, *Reduplicate.*
to Tell another what hee ſhall ſay, *Prompt.*
want of Temperance, *Intemperance.*
Temperate, *Abſtinent.*
a Tent for warre, *Pavilion.*

a Tent for a wound, *Linament.*
a Terme when wee would not forget, *Memorandum.*
a Terme call'd the cart before the horſe, *Hyſteron & Proteron.*
Terrible, *Hideous*, Horrid.
a Teſtament all written by the hands of the Teſtatour, *Holograph.*
Thankefull, *Gratefull.*
Thankſgiving, *Euchariſt*,
to Thaw, *Egelidate.*
to a Theater belonging, *Theatricall.*
a Theame *Propoſition.*
to make thicke, *Condenſate.*
Thickneſſe, *Spiſſity*, Spiſſitude, Craſſitude.
Thicke or buſhie, *Queachy.*
Things ſet before our eyes, *Objects.*
Things to be conſidered on, *Penſiculative.*
a thing put into the fundament, *Suppoſitory.*
Things differing as much in one place as another, *parallels.*
marvellous things to heare, *paradoxes.*
a thing ſo ſmall that it cannot to be cloven, *Atomy.*
Things ſignifying good or ill, *Ominous.*
Things betokening ill lucke, *Portentuous.*
Things given by will, *Legacies.*
to Thinke before hand, *premeditate.*
to Thinke on, *Ruminate*, Contemplate, Excogitate, Meditate.
a Thinking, *Contemplation*, Meditation.
a Thinking beforehand, *premeditation.*
to make Thin, *Rariſie*, Clarifie.
the Third, *Tertian.*
a Thought reſerved in the minde, *Mentall.*
a great Thong or bone, *Lorament.*
ten Thouſand, *Myriads.*
to Thraſh corne, *Triturate.*
the Thread that goeth a croſſe in weaving, *Woofe.*
the Thread in weaving that goeth in length, *Warpe.*
three-cornered, *Triangled.*
the number of three, *Trine*, Trinitie.
Threefold, *Triplicity*, Treble.

Three times to doe a thing, *Tertiate.*
a Three toothed instrument, *Trident.*
a Threatning, *Comination,* Minatory.
to Threaten, *Menace.*
Thrift, *Tetch.*
Thriftinesse, *Parsimony.*
one having a large throat, *Gutterous.*
the Troat, *Wesand,* Gorge.
a great Throng, *Crowd.*
to throw downe flat, *Prosternate.*
to throw downe headlong, *Precipitate.*
to Thrust thorow, *Lancinate.*
to Thrust boldly in, *Intrude.*
Thrust out from the holy assembly, *Excommunicated*
a Thrusting in, *Intrusion.*
a Thrusting out, *Extrusion.*
to Thrust one forward, *Protrude.*
to Thrust out, *Exclude,* Extrude.
Thrust hard together, *Compacted.*
to Thunder, *Tonitrate.*
Thunder-stracken, *Fulminated.*
to Tickle, *Titillate.*
a Tickling, *Titillation.*
to Tile a house, *Contegulate.*
a Tilt-yard, *Catadrome.*
to Till ground *Inarate, manure.*
Tillage, *Culture,* Agriculture.
to follow the Time, *Temporize.*
a Time follower, *Temporizer.*
Time past, *Whilome.*
Time for ever, *Sempiternity,* Eternity.
the Time present, *Instant.*
the Time when one is under age, *minority.*
for a Time, *Temporary.*
the Time when wine is made, *Vintage.*
the Time when man and wife live together, *Goverture.*
the Time when men are at fifteene yeares, and women at twelve, See *Puberty.*
Tired, *Defatigated.*
not to be Tired, *Indefatigable.*
the Tiflique, *Anhelation.*
the Title of a booke, *Diagramme.*
Tobacco, *Necotian.*
a Token, *Symbole.*

Too much, *Exceſſe.*
a Tombe of a buried Saint, *Shrine.*
one of the ſame tongue, *Homogloſſe.*
grievous Torment, *Vexation.*
Torment of the body and minde, *Agony.*
Toptfull, *Bretfull.*
the Top of any thing, *Summity.*
not to be Torne, *Illacerable.*
things Touching one another, *Contiguous.*
a Touch on ſome part of the body, when men play at weapons, *Vennie.*
not to be Touched, *Intactible.*
to Turne againſt one, *Obvert.*
to turne about, *Circumvert.*
to Turne away, *Avert*, Divert.
to Turne contrarily, *Invert.*
a Townſman, *Oppidane.*
a Toy or bable, *Nugament.*
to Tract or trace, *Veſtigate*, Inveſtigate.
he that Tracketh, *Inveſtigatour.*
ſhe that Tracketh, *Inveſtigatrix.*
a Tracking, *Inveſtigation.*
the Tradition of the Iewes Religion, *Caball.*
to Traffique in merchandize, *Negotiate.*
to Tranſ-forme, *Metamorphize.*
Treacherous, *Perfidious*, Diſloyall.
a long Treatiſe or talke, *Inſection.*
a Traitour, *Proditour.*
Treaſon, *Prodition.*
to Tread under foot, *Inculcate*, Inculcate, Deculcate, Recalcitrate, Conculcate, Proculcate.
Trembling, *Tremour.*
Trenched, *Alucated.*
to Trench about, *Circumvall.*
Trials, *Eſſayes.*
to Trickle downe, *Drill.*
Trim, *Polite.*
Trimming, *Polisure.*
Troubleſome, *Turbulent*, Tumultuous.
grievous Trouble, *Perturbation*, Obturbation.
to Trouble, *Obturbe*, Perturbe, Diſturbe.
Troubled, *Cumbred*, peſtred.
to Trouble one with often repeating of one onely matter, *Obgannize.*

Trouble,

Trouble, *Moleſtation*, Infeſtation.
a Truce, *League*.
to blow a Trumpet, *Buccinate*.
Neptunes Trumpetors, *Tritons*.
a Trumpetor, *Eneator*.
Truſt, *Affiance*, Confidence.
Truth, *Verity*.
halfe a Tunne, *Pipe*.
a Turkes habit which hee weares on's head, *Turbin*.
a Turke, *Mahumetan*.
the Turkes Law, *Alcaron*.
to Turne round, *Circinate*.
crooked Turnings, or endleſſe things, *Labyrinths*, Meanders.
turnings from good to bad, *Defle&ings*.
a Turning away, *Averſion*.
to Turne one from good to bad, *Pervert*.
Turned upſide downe, *Subverted*.
a Turning from evill to good, *Converſion*.
a Turning about, *Revolution*.
the Turning of the backebone, See *Verteber*.
to play the Tyrant, *Tyrannize*.
the Twinckling of an eye, *Nictaton*.
Twins, *Didymies*.

V A

A Vagabond, *Foyterer*, Erraticke.
Vaine, *Frivolous*:
Vaine-glorious, *Thraſonicall*.
Valiantneſſe, *Magnanimity*.
of equall Value, *Equivalent*.
not to be Valued, *Ineſtimable*.
to Vaniſh out of ſight, *Diſappeare*.
Vanquiſhed, *Debellated*.
to Vapour, *Halitate*, Evaporate.
Vapour, *Evaporation*.
Vaporous, *Halituous*.
a Vaunter of his own vertues, *Aretalogon*.
the beating Veine, *Pulſe*.
Venus, or Love, *Cyprian Dame*.
a Verſe made by meaſure, *Meeter*.
halfe a Verſe, *Hemiſtiche*.
lamentable Verſes, *Elegies*.
ſix verſes, *Hexaſtiche*.
to make Verſes, *Poetize*, Verſifie:

one truely vertuous, *Hevoiche.*
the veſſell of a Brewer, *Kemeling.*
to vex, *Peraſperate.*
the vice of loving many women, *Mulierſity.*
in ſigne of victory, any thing ſet up, *Trophie.*
a viewing, *Inſpection*, Luſtration.
viewed, *Inſpected.*
to view againe, *Reviſe.*
the full view of a thing, *Synopſie.*
vile, *Gethicall*, Deteſtable, Contemtible, Opprobrious.
one vilme broken, *Hernious.*
a ſmall village in the countrey, *Glinn*, Hamlet
a hard viſage, *Auſterity.*
a lowring viſage, *Torvity.*
violent, *Impetuous.*
a virgin, *Nymph.*
virgins conſecrated to venus, *Veſtals.*
a viſion, *Phantaſme.*
unadviſedly, *Inconſiderately.*
unapt or fooliſh, *Inept.*
to unbinde, *Renode*, Diſſolve.
to unbuckle, *Refibulate.*
unchaſtneſſe, *Incontinencie.*
unchaſt, *Incontinent.*
to uncloath, *Deveſt*, Diſrobe.
uncleanneſſe, *Impurity.*
uncomely, *Indecorum.*
unconſtancie, *Inſtabilitie*, Mutability.
unconſtant, *Vnſtable*, *Voluble.*
nnconſtrained, *Incoact.*
undeniable, *Allowed*, Authenticke.
an underminer, *Pioner.*
an undermining, *Suffocation.*
underſtanding, *Intellect*, Comprehenſion, Apprehenſion, Capacity.
hard to be nnderſtood, *Myſterious*, Intricate.
which underſtandeth, *Intelligent.*
belonging to underſtanding, *Intellectuall.*
one underſtanding the Law, *Pragmaticall.*
not to be underſtood, *Vnintelligible.*
an undoing, *Diſperdition.*
and undoing of what was formerly done, *Defeaſance.*
utterly undone, *Forlorne.*
undried, *Inſiccated.*

not to be unfolded, *Inexplicable.*
unequalitie, or contrary to a thing, *Anomalie.*
an unfolding, *Explication,* Evolution
to unfold, *Evolve.*
unfortunate, *Inauſpicious,* Diſmall, Saturnine, Diſaſterous.
unfruitfulneſſe, *Infecundity.*
ungentleneſſe, *Inclemencie.*
to ungirt, *Recinge.*
to unglue, *Deglutinate,* Reglutinate.
an ungiuing, *Deglutination,* Reglutination.
ungracious, *Facinorous.*
to unhallow, *Exaugurate.*
unhandſomneſſe, *Siniſterity,* Inconcinnity.
unhappineſſe, *Infelicity,*
to unjoyne, *Diſlocate.*
to unite againe, *Solve.*
an univerſall over-flowing of waters, *Deluge.*
univerſall, *Catholicke.*
an Vniverſitie, *Academie.*
to Vniverſitie belonging, *Academicall.*
to unknit, *Renode.*
not to be unknotted, *Inenodable.*
unknowne, *Ignote,* uncouth.
unlearned, *Inſcient,* Illiterate.
to unlight, *Degreſſe.*
unlikeneſſe, *Imparitie,* Diſparitie.
unlikely to be true, *Improbable.*
unlikelihood, *Improbability.*
to unload, *Exonerate.*
unluckily done, *Inauſpicated.*
unluckineſſe, *Scævitie.*
unmannerlineſſe, *Immodeſtie.*
unmannerly, *Ruſticall,* Silveſtricke.
unmercifull, *Rigorous,* Illacrymable.
unpleaſantneſſe, *Injucunditie.*
unpoſſibilitie of beleefe, *Incredulitie.*
unprofitableneſſe, *Inutilitie.*
unrecoverable, *Incompactible.*
unreaſonable, *Irrationall.*
unrewarded, *Guerdonleſſe.*
unripeneſſe, *Immaturity.*
unrulineſſe, *Effrenation.*
unruly, *Immoderate,* Intemperate.
unſavoury, *Inſipid.*
unſhamefaſtneſſe, *Impudencie,* Immodeſtie.
to unſhooe, *Diſcalceate.*

to

to Vnſoulder, *Replumbe.*
Vnſpotted, *Immaculate.*
to Vntangle, *Extricate.*
Vnthankefull, *Ingrate.*
Vnthankfulnes, *Ingratitude*
Vntrue, *Treacherous.*
Vntwiſted, *Retexed.*
Vnwilling, *Nilling.*
Vnwiſe, *Imprudent.*
Vnwrought, *Vnfabricated.*
one Vowed to ones ſervice, *Votary.*
to the thing belonging, *Vocall.*
a Voice as ſtrong as it were the noyſe of an hundred men, *Stentorian voyce.*
favourable voyces in chuſing Majors, *Suffrage.*
Voyd, *Vacant.*
Voydneſſe, *Vacancie.*
to make Voyd, *Diſannull.*
ready to Vomit, *Nauſeous.*
to Vomit, *Exgurgitate.*
to Vouchſafe, *Daine.*
Vpright, *Sincere.*
Vprightneſſe, *Sincerity.*
to Vrge, *Incitate*, Stimulate.
Vrging, *Stimulation*, Incitation.
an earneſt Vrging or moving, *Importunacie.*
ones Vrine, *Stale.*
cauſing Vrine, *Diuretical.*
to Vſher one, *Antecambulate.*
an Vſher of a Hall, *Atriã.*
uſe, *Vre.*
uſing of ones company, *Converſant.*
lacke of uſe, *Diſcontinuance.*
uſuall, *Solennicke.*
an uſurer, *Daniſt.*
uſury, *Daniſme.*
to put to uſury, *Fœnorate.*
utterance, *Eloquence.*
which may be uttered, *Effable.*

W A

WAges, *Salary.*
Wages for beaſts hire, *Equiment.*
ſerving for Wages, *Stipendary*, Mercenary.
Watchfulneſſe, *Intervigilation.*
a Wall made with morter, *Lutament.*
Walking, *Ambulation.*
to Walke abroad, *Deambulate.*
to Walke about, *Obambulate.*
a Walking about, *Obambulation.*
Walking by, *Paſſant.*

to walke backe, *Radambulate.*
to wallow up and downe, *Volutate.*
a wall made in the defence of another, *Countermures.*
walled up, *Immured.*
ſtill to wander to and fro, *Volitate*, pererrate, peragrate.
wandring up and downe, *Pererration.*
want, *Indigence.*
wantonneſſe, *voluptuouſneſſe*, Licentiouſneſſe.
to play the wanton, *Nequinate.*
a Ward, or one under age, *Pupill.*
to weare out, *Deſtoccate.*
one wearing a coat, *Tunicated.*
wary, *Circumſpect.*
warily, *Charily.*
warfaring, *Militant.*
warlike, *Military*, Martiall.
to make warre, *Belligerate.*
to warne one beforehand, *premoniſh.*
to warne one to appeare to a Court, *Cite.*
to warme, *Calefie.*
a warning to appeare to a Court, *Citation.*
a warning, *Caution*, Monition, Admonition, Caveat.
open warre, *Hoſtilitie.*
a warrant to commit one, *Mittimus.*
a warren of hares, *Lagotrophon.*
a noble warriour, *martigon.*
a warrant from a Sheriffe for reſtoring; ſee the other booke, *Replevin.*
to waſh, *Belave*, Baptize.
not to be waſhed away, *Illutable.*
a waſher, *Baptiſt.*
ſhe that waſheth, *Lavatrix.*
a waſhing, *Laving*, Lavation, Baptiſme, Ablution.
to waſte, *Depopulate*, Dilapidate, Divaſt.
watching on high places, *Speculations.*
a night watch, *Vigil.*
to watch, *Advigilate*, Invigilate, Cecubate.
a watching, *Vigilation.*
watchfulneſſe, *Vigilancy.*
a watchman, *Sentinell.*
to water ground, *Irrigate.*
water whereon ſhips may ſaile, *Navigable.*
full of water, *Undoſous.*
a wave of the ſea, *Sourse.*

made

made like Waves of the ſea, *Vndulated.*
Waywardneſſe, *Morofity.*
out of the Way, *Deviant.*
to Wax fooliſh *Deſipiate.*
to Wax night, *Adveſperate.*
Weake, *Impotent*, Infirme.
Weakeneſſe of minde, *Infirmity*, Puſillanimity.
Weakeneſſe, *Imbecillity.*
Weakened, *Debilitated.*
Wealth, *Pelfe*, Opulencie.
a Weapon like a halbert, *Partizan.*
to make weary, *Laſſate*, defatigate.
wearineſſe, *Defatigation*, Laſſitude.
to weare out, *Defloccate.*
faire weather, *Serenity.*
weaved betwixt, *Intertexed.*
a ſmall wedge of gold, *Ingot.*
belonging to wedlocke, *Conjugall.*
to weede, *Sarculate*, Diruncinate, Averuncate.
weeding, *Sarculation.*
much weeping, *Plorabund.*
to weepe *Rumatize.*
to weepe with one, *Collachrymate*, Complore.
much weeping, *Collacrymation*, Delacrymation.
weeping, *Deplorement*, Lachrymation.
to weigh, *Perlibrate*, Librate, Componderate.
to weigh more, *Preponderate.*
weighty, *Ponderous.*
a hundred weight, *Kintall.*
a weight of three graines, *Kirat.*
equall weight, *Equilibrity.*
of great weight, *Importancy*, Important.
a weight of threeſcore ſhekels, *mina.*
weſtward, *Occidentall.*
a whale, *Leviathan.*
a wheale, *Puſtule.*
to whet, *See Sharpen.*
to whiſper, *Suſurrate.*
whiſpering, *Suſurration.*
White, *Gleire.*
to wax white, *Candidate.*
white as ſnow, *Nivious.*
white ſubſtance wherewith Goldſmiths ſoulder gold or ſilver, *Borace.*
whiteneſſe, *Albitude.*
the whole ſome, *Totall.*
whole or ſound, *Intire*, Solid.
to make whole what was broken, *Conſolidate.*
to play the whore, *Meretricate.*

whore-

whoredome, *Paliardize*, Proſtitution.
whoremonger, *Palliard*, Veneriſt.
wicked, *Flagitious*, Execrable, Enormious, Nefarious, Impious.
wickedneſſe, *Impiety*, enormity.
a widow Princeſſe, *Dowager.*
widdowhood, *Viduity.*
a wife of a Duke, *Dutches.*
a wife of a Marqueſſe, *Marchioneſſe.*
a married wife, *Covert-baron.*
a wilderneſſe, *Deſart*, Solitude.
waſtfulneſſe, *Prodigity.*
willingly, *Voluntary.*
which willingly undergoe a thing, *Voluntaries.*
to wimble, *Perterebrate.*
a winking at, *Connivencie.*
to wince or kick, *Calcitrate.*
to winde upon bottomes, *Conglomerate.*
the eaſt winde, *Eurus.*
the weſt winde, *Zephirus.*
the north winde, *Boreas.*
the ſouth winde, *Auſter.*
windineſſe, *Ventoſity.*
wine brewd with ſpices, *Aromaticke wine.*
muſty wine, *Aiglent wine.*
claret wine, *Heluian wine.*
wine which will retaine his vertue, though you put twenty times as much water into it, *Maronian wine.*
to win by aſſault, *Expugne.*
to win, *Lucrate.*
to winnow, *Eventilate.*
to winter belonging, *Brumall*, Hyemall.
the winter, *Hyems.*
belonging to winter or ſummer, *Solſticiall.*
all winter to ſtay at a place, *perhyemate.*
wiſe, *prudent*, Conſiderate.
a wiſeman, *Wizard.*
wiſedome, *Sapience.*
the ſtudy of wiſedome, *philoſophy.*
wiſhing, *Option.*
witches, *Cyrces*, Lamiæ, Sorcerers.
witchcraft, *Dardarian arts*, Magicke eſtimation, Enchantment, Auguration, Incantation.
without, *Saunce.*
to wit, *Videlicet.*
a greene or young wit, *Vernaculous.*
witneſſeth ones being ſent, *Miſſive.*

withered.

Withered, *Welked.*
a Withie, *Oſier.*
Wittie, *Ingenuous*, Atticke, Pregnant.
a falſe Witneſſe, *Pſeudomartyr.*
who Wittingly buyeth ſtolne cloth, turning it into ſome other faſhion, *Redoubber.*
they who have Wived more than once, *Polygamie.*
they who have Wived but once, *Monogamie.*
Women Prieſts of Bacchus, *Bascanalian Frowes.*
a doting on Women, *Philogyny.*
a Woman outlaw'd, *Waive*
a Woman ſower, *Sarcinatrix.*
a Woman, a marriage-maker, *Proxenetrix.*
a religious Woman, *Anchoreſſe.*
a grave Woman, *Matron.*
a Woman poſſeſt with a devill, *Pythoniſſe.*
a Woman commanding things ſo be done, *Dictatrix.*
Woody, *Nemorous.*
precious Wood. See, *Aloes.*
to the Wood belonging, *Silvane.*
Wood much uſed in Phyſicke, *Lignem vitæ.*
a Word or ſhort ſentence, *Motto.*
a Words changing, *Trope.*
conſiſting of Words, *Vocabulary*, Verball.
a great Word-man, *Grandiloquus.*
one eating his Word, *Recreant.*
Words ſignifying divers things, *Homonymies.*
Words of two ſignifications, *Synonymies.*
words differing one from another, See *Deſperates.*
when Words are reſerved in the minde, *Equivocation.*
few words, *Pauciloquie.*
to worke together, *Cooperate.*
working, *Operation.*
a worke-houſe, *Ergaſter.*
a working together, *Co-operation.*
a little world, or man, *Microcoſmus.*
the whole world, *Vniverſall.*
worldly, *Mundane*, Secular.
worme-eaten, *Vermiculated.*

worme-

worme eating, *Vermiculation.*
a worſhipping of Idols, *Idolatry.*
worſhipping, *Adoration.*
to worſhip, *Adore*, Venerate, Advenerate.
worſhipfull, *Venerable.*
little worth, *Triobolar*, Triviall.
to wonder, *Admire.*
wondering, *Mirrowring.*
to wound, *Vulnerate.*
a wounding, *Vulneration.*
to wrap about, *Circumplicate.*
wrapped in, *Invelloped.*
a Wreſtler, *Gymnaſticke.*
the wraſtling ſcience, *Athleticall Science.*
wraſtling, *Colluctation* Reluctation, Luctation.
wrath, *Indignation*, Ire.
the wrath of God, *Theomeny.*
wreſted, *Extorted*, Diſtorred, Abſtorqued.
a wreſting of fees, *Extortion.*
wrinkled, *Corrugated.*
a wringing out, *Expreſſion.*
a writing of Priviledge, a *Charter.*
writing on Tombes, *Epitaphs.*
myſticall writings, *Hieroglyphickes.*
one that writes but ſets not his name to it, *Clanculatious.*
a ſhort writing, as a letter for a word, *Brochygraphy.*
writings containing flattring praiſe, *Panegirickes.*
one that writeth well in verſe, *Poet.*
a writer, *Scribe.*
a writer of mournefull things, *Elegiographer.*
a writing on the back-ſide, *Superſcription.*
a counterfeit writer, *Pſeudograph.*
writings of Poets, *Poeſie*, Poetry.
a writing teſtifying the truth of a thing, *Certificate.*
a writing of the value of ones goods, *Inventory.*
a writing on any thing, *Inſcription.*
to write down on the back-ſide, *Endorſe.*
a writen Bond or Bill, *Scedule.*
faire writing, *Caligraphy.*
a writen will, *Teſtament.*

a hand

a hand writing, *Manuſcript.*
what is written before, *Preface.*
a writ whereby one is ſummoned to appeare in the Chancery at a certaine day, *Subpœna.*
to write after a ſtrange manner, in ſo much as no man can reade it, *Decipher.*
a writing, *Eſcript.*
what is written in the end of a letter, *Poſtſcript.*
the true writing of words with their proper letters, *Orthography.*
to write his name to a Band or ſo, *Chirographate.*
a writer of vaine things, *Mimograph.*

Y E

TO Yeeld up, *Surrender*, Reſigne:
a Yeelding, *Reſignation.*
to Yeeld to a thing, *Relent.*
a Yeere of rejoycing, See *Iubile.*
the dangerouſeſt Yeere in a mans life, *Climacterical.*
under Yeeres, *Minority*, Nonage.
an Yearely paiment of monies, *Annuity.*
Yellow, *Cytrine*, Fulgent.
ſubject to Yoake, *Subjugall.*
Young, *Childiſh*, or a young *Eglet.*
the Younger, *Minor.*
Youth, *Puerilitie*, Infancie, Adoleſcencie, juvenility, Minoritie.

The end of the ſecond Booke.

THE THIRD PART, TREATING OF GODS AND GODDESSES, Men and Women, Boyes and Maids, *Gyants and Devils, Birds and Beasts, Monsters* and Serpents, Wells and Rivers, *Herbes, Stones, Trees, Dogs, Fishes,* and the like.

Of Beasts.

Armadillo, a Beast in India, like unto a young Pigge, covered over with small shells, like unto Armour: it lives like a Mole in the ground.

Babeone, a Beast like an Ape, but farre bigger.

Beaver, a very hot Beast of nature, living much in the water, his stones are much used in Physick, and of great esteeme, but not so much esteemed as his skin.

Bore of Pannonia, the cruellest of all other Bores.

Buffe, a very fierce Beast, much like unto a Bull, having a very long mane.

Cabmelion, the least of all Beasts, which breeds Eggs or Spawne, it changeth it selfe into any colour that it sits on, except white & red: therefore unconstant men are sometimes called Chamelions: it is said, it onely lives by the ayre.

Crocodile, a Beast hatched of an Egge, yet some of them grow to a great bignesse, as ten, twentie, or thirty foot in length; it hath cruell teeth, and a scaly backe, with very sharpe clawes on his feete; if it see a man afraid of him, it will eagerly pursue him, but on the contrary, if he be assaulted, he will shun him. Having eaten the body of a man, it will weepe over the head, but in fine eat the head also; thence came the proverbe, Shee shed Crocodile teares, viz. fained teares.

Ermyne, a ſmall Beaſt, leſſe than a Squirrill, the Furre thereof is more coſtly, onely worne by Princes.

Evecke, a wilde kinde of Beaſt, much like a Goat.

Giraffe, a wilde beaſt living in the Deſarts, if it ſee a man, it flyes forthwith, but being taking, it is eaſily tamed; his legges and feet are like unto a Deere, with a necke as long as a wan like Pike, with two hornes in his head, and long haire on his necke.

Hippopotamus, a fierce Beaſt living in the River *Nilus*.

Hiena a ſubtill beaſt like a Wolfe, having a mane and haire on his body, counterfeiting the voyce of a man; in the night it will call ſhepherds out of their houſes, and kill them; he is ſometime male, and ſometime female.

Ignarus, a ſmall beaſt without a tayle, having ſmall legges, with three long ſharpe clawes, in ſtead of feete, wherewith he runneth up trees, and his deſire is to ſit there on the toppes thereof, it was never ſeene to feede on any thing, and therefore is ſuppoſed to live by the ayre; in the night it ſingeth ſixe kinde of notes one after another, as *la*, *ſol*, *fa*, *mi*, *re*, *ut*; It is not above eighteene inches in length, and is neare as thicke as long; his head reſembles an Ape, but he hath very little eyes, and mouth, and hath long briſtled haire; it is the ſloweſt of all beaſts, for fifty paces is a whole dayes journey for him.

Iabard, a ſpotted wilde Beaſt, the male of a Panther.

Lion of *Cleonia*, and *Molarchea*, are the two moſt cruelleſt and fierceſt of all other Lions.

Lizard, a little beaſt, much like the Evet, but without poyſon, breeding in *Italy*, and other Countreyes; the dung of this beaſt is good to take away the ſpots in the eye, and cleareth the ſight, and the head thereof being bruiſed and layd to, drawveth out thorne

thornes, or any thing ſticking in the fleſh.

Lynx, a ſpotted Beaſt, much like a Wolfe, it hath a moſt perfect ſight, in ſo much as it is ſaid, that it can ſee thorow a wall.

Panther, a cruell beaſt, ſweet ſmelling, with a faire ſpotted skinne, wherewith ſhe allureth other beaſts to looke on her; but leſt her head ſhould affright them, ſhe hideth it; and by this meanes ſhee getteth her prey more eaſily.

Rinocere, a Beaſt as bigge as an Elephant, but thicker and higher; they are utter enemies, and alwayes combat when they meet, hee hath a horne in his noſe bending upward, which he whetteth againſt the rockes for his defence.

Salamander, a ſmall venomous Beaſt with foure feete, and a ſhort tayle, it lives in the fire, and at the length extreme cold puts out the fire.

Shamoyſe, a wilde Goat keeping the mountaine.

Shrew, a kinde of wilde Mouſe, which if it goe over a beaſts backe, will make it lame in the chine, and if it bite, the beaſt ſwelleth to the heart and dyeth.

Sue, a moſt cruell fierce beaſt, carrying her young upon her backe, to ſhadow them from the heat with her huge taile.

Tyger, a truculent beaſt, and the ſwifteſt of all other beaſts; wherefore they are taken very young in the dammes abſence, and carried away by them on horſe-backe; who hearing the cry of the old Tyger following after them, doe of purpoſe let fall one of the whelpes, that while ſhe beareth that backe, they in the meane time may eſcape ſafe with the other to the ſhip; but of all the *Hircan* Tyger is the moſt cruell.

Of Birds.

H*Aalcyon*, a Bird called the Kings fiſher, and maketh her neſt in the Sea,

when it is a ſigne of faire weather.

Anthos, a Bird which counterfeits the neighing of a horſe.

Barnacle, a kinde of ſea Gull, it growes not by *Venus* act, but as *Dubartas* writes.

Firſt 'twas a greene Tree,
next a ſtately Hull,
Lately a Muſhrompe,
now a flying Gull.

Cepphos, a kinde of bird, ſo light, that it is carried away with the wind.

Gagulus Icterus, a Bird, whom if any one behold, that hath the yellow jaundiſe, immediatly they become whole, and the bird dieth.

Griffin, a foure footed bird, being very fierce, as daring to adventure on a man, he is a great enemy to Horſes, as ſaith *Virgil* in his eighth Eglogue; *The Griffins fierce are joyn'd with horſes now*, ſpeaking of a ſtrange marriage: from the breſt upward, this bird is faſhion'd Eagle-like, of purple colour, with fiery eyes, and whitiſh wings, his hinder part is made Lion-like; he is exceeding hard to be taken, unleſſe very young, and neſteth in high mountaines; he is ſo fierce, that often he killeth Elephants and Dragons.

Harpyes, monſtrous devouring Birds; there were foure of them, *viz.* *Aello*, *Ocypote*, *Celeno*, and *Thyella*, having faces like to Maydens, and crooked ſharpe talents.

Ibis, a tall ſtrong Bird having a bill of great length, hee doth exceeding great good in deſtroying Serpents.

Manucadite, the Bird of Paradiſe.

Modwall, a Bird which deſtroyeth Bees.

Oſprey, a ravenous Bird which hovereth over poole to take fiſh, having one claw foot, another flat.

Oſſifragus, a Bird whoſe entrailes being dryed and drunke, is very good againſt the ſtone.

Oſtritch, A huge Bird, which will ſwallow downe a peece of Iron halfe as big as a horſe-ſhoe, his feathers

ſerve

ſerve for plumes for Nobles, and he runnes as faſt as a horſe.

Pellican, a melancholy Bird, who wanting food, feeds her young with her owne bloud.

Phœnix, the rareſt Bird in the world, liviug onely in Arabia, there was never but one at a time in the world, it is of the bigneſſe of an Eagle, of colour purple, with a bright coller of gold about his necke, a goodly taile, and a tuft of feathers on his head, he liveth above ſix hundred yeares, and being old, buildeth him a neſt of Cinamon, and the twigs of Frankinſence, which he filleth with ſpices, and with the labouring of his wings in the Sunne, ſetteth it on fire, and is there conſumed in it; out of whoſe aſhes there groweth a worme, and of the worme another Phœnix.

Philomel, the Nightingale.

Porphirio, a Bird drinking as though he did bite the water, having long red legs and bill.

Spinturus, a Bird wont to come to the Altars, and carry away a burning cole, as a token of ill lucke.

Storke, a famous Bird for naturall love to his parents, whom he feedeth being old and feeble, as they fed him being young; the Egyptians ſo eſteemed this Bird, that there was a great penalty laid upon any that ſhould kill him.

Tragoponadus, a Bird in Æthiope, greater than an Eagle, having hornes like a Goat.

Turtle-Dove, A Bird leſſe than a Pidgeon, famous for conſtancie; if the male or femall dye, the other ever doth remaine ſingle, as it were in perpetuall ſorrow.

Of Boyes.

Adonis, the darling of *Venus*, ſlaine by a Bore.

Atis, a Boy of wonderfull beautie, beloved of *Cybile*,

was turned into a Pine-tree.

Demoeles, a faire Boy.

Earinus, a beautifull Boy.

Ganimede, a Trojan boy whom *Iupiter* loved, & carrying him into heaven, made him his Cup-bearer.

Hyacinth, a beautifull boy whom *Apollo* loved, and by misfortune slew him.

Magnes, a lovely Boy of Smyrna, whom *Gyges* loved.

Narcissus, a faire Boy, who being in love with his owne selfe, was turned into a Lilly.

Phaon, a lovely Boy of Lesbos.

Spurina, a Boy so beautifull, that every one that saw him was in love with him, which being to him very irkesome, hee to avoid it, did most ugly deforme himselfe, poysoning his face.

Cities.

Aque Calide, the Bath.

Byzantium, Constantinople.

Calena, Oxford.

Contractorium or *Luguvallum*, Carlile.

Glovum, Gloceſter.

Devana, Westcheſter.

Dunum, Durham.

Duvovernum, Canterbury.

Eboracum, Yorke.

Elbana, Dublin.

Isca, Exeter.

Lindum or *Lemanis*, Lincolne.

Londinum, London.

Verta Belgorum, Wincheſter.

Virocennunum, Worceſter.

The Deſtinies.

Clotho puts the wooll on the diſtaffe.

Lachesis drawes the thred of our life.

Atropos, ſhe cuts it off.

Devils.

Agdiſtis a Devill, that was both male and female, whom all the reſt of the Devils feared, till they had

had cut off his male part from him, and turned it into an Almond tree.

Belial, a Devill, or an Apostata.

Belzebub, a Devill, or an idoll of flyes.

Incubus, a Devill, which some terme the night mare, when one is in his sleepe supposeth hee hath a great weight lying on him, and feeleth himselfe almost strangled, in such sort, that hee cannot turne himselfe, nor sit up, or call for helpe; the commons doe thinke it to be a Devill, but it is a naturall disease, caused by undigested humours in the stomacke, which fuming up into their braines, doe there trouble the animall spirits; stopping the passage into the sinewes, so that the bodie cannot move.

Succubus, is held to be the female Devill, of the qualitie as *Incubus* with women.

Lemures, are night walking Devills or Hags.

Lucifer, the chiefe Devill of hell; or the day Starre.

Python, a Devill which possesseth one, or he that is so possest.

Dogges.

Cappareus, the Dogge that bewrayed the Theefe that robbed *Esculapius* Temple.

Cerberus, the three-headed Dog of hell, being Porter thereof, whom *Hercules* with an Adamantine chaine drew forth of hell, and slew him.

Gagitius, the Dogge that kept *Gerions* Cattle, which *Hercules* kill'd, when hee stole his Oxen.

Ariodos Hylactor, *Assobus*, *Melancheus*, *Dorceus*, *Pemenis*, these were some of *Acteons* Dogs.

Fayries.

Naiades, Fayries of the waters.

Napae, Fayries of the woods.

Oreades, Fayries of the Mountaines.

Fiſhes.

Æ Rica, a River-Fiſh, which feedes on fleſh, and hath lice under his finnes.

Anchove, a ſmall Spaniſh Fiſh, being pickled, is good to reliſh a cup of wine.

Barble, a Fiſh that will not meddle with the baite, untill with her tayle ſhee have unhooked it from the Hooke.

Calamarie, a Fiſh called the Sea-Clarke, having as it were a knife and a pen.

Cantharus, an admirable chaſte Fiſh.

Cephalus, a very fearefull Fiſh, which hides onely his head, and then thinkes himſelfe ſafe.

Chromis, a Fiſh that maketh her neſt in the water.

Crampe-fiſh, a Fiſh whoſe nature is to make the hands of ſuch as touch it, benummed, albeit they touch it with a long Pole.

Chevins, *Lamprii*, *Salmons*, theſe Fiſhes in the Spring forſake the Seas, and betake themſelves to freſh Rivers; but the Summer being ended, they returne againe.

Do'phin, the ſwifteſt Fiſh in the ſea, they are ſaid to bury their dead in their ſandie graves; it is likewiſe a friendly fiſh unto mankind, and the females of them are ſaid to have breaſts like to women, well ſtored with milke.

Hoga, a Fiſh as bigge as a Mackerell, who to ſhunne greater Fiſhes, can flye from them a pretty diſtance as long as his finnes are moiſt.

Lepus, a Fiſh that is poyſon to man, and man to him.

Moulebout, a great Fiſh, which maketh a huge grunting noyſe when it is taken.

Naſculus, a friendly Fiſh, to the Whale, it uſhers him from rockes, ſhelves, and ſhores.

Paſtonica, a Fiſh like a Raye,

Raye, with ſtrong prickes.

Pſicotrophie, certaine Fiſhes which ſeeke after ſhadowie places, much delighting therein.

Plaguſia, a Fiſh that ſwimmeth on his ſide.

Polype, a Fiſh having many feet, often changing colour; unconſtant perſons are called *Polypes*.

Pompilous, a Fiſh called the Sea Elephant, which often goes on ſhore, and ſleepes in the rockes, hanging by his two Elephant-like teeth (but both them and his body are farre higger than the land Elephant) when being eſpied by men at ſea, they call to men aſhore, who with their helpe with nets and gins for that purpoſe, they doe invellope his body, and then ſuddenly with ſtones they aſſault him, making a mighty ſhout; which hee hearing, with a violent leape thinks to returne into the ſea, but ſeeing himſelfe bound and over-maſtered, is eaſily tamed, then they kill him and skinne him, take out his fat, and cut his skinne into thongs, which are ſold for a great price, as being very ſtrong, and will never rot.

Remora, a ſmall Fiſh which cleaveth to the bottome of a ſhip, and doth as ſtrongly as ſtrangely ſtay her from moving, called by ſome the ſtop-ſhip.

Sargus, an adulterous Fiſh, which daily changeth Mates, and not ſo content, but goes on the graſſie ſhore, and hornes the Hee Goats that had hornes before.

Sea-Calfe, a Fiſh that belloweth like an Oxe, his body is hairy, and breeds on the ſhore, and often ſleepes there by night.

Scolopendra, a Fiſh which feeling himſelfe taken with the hooke, caſteth out his bowels, and then having looſed the hooke, ſwalloweth them againe.

Sturgeon, a Fiſh, whoſe ſcales turne backewards and ſwimmeth againſt the ſtreame.

Torpedo, the Crampe-fiſh.

Vermis, a Fiſh of three-

ſoore

ſcore cubits long.

Uranaſcopus, a Fiſh with one eye ſtill gazing towards heaven.

Flyes.

Cantharides, certaine Flyes which ſhine like gold the juyce of them is poyſonous.

Cutchoneale, ſome thinke go be a little Flye brought from beyond the Seas, wherewith Stammell is dyed.

Drone. an idle Bee which will not labour.

Pyrauſta, a Flye that lives in the fire, and dieth without it.

Furies.

Alecto, *Megara*, *Tiſiphone*. So were they called, ſometimes Hags.

Giants.

Cyclops, the ſonne of *Vulcan*, they were fained to make weapons for *Iupiter*, they were Giants with one eye, *Pyracinon*, and *Brontes*, with *Polypheme*, were ſome of them.

Briareus, *Oetes*, *Ephialtes*, *Ceraſtus*, *Gyas*, *Numantia*, *Porphyria*, *Bergion*, *Aloeus*, *Coeus*, *Albion Enceladus*, *Aſcus*, *Titius*, *Crius*, *Clytius*, *Polybotes*, *Agrius*, *Gration*, *Argyropes*, *Lapetus*, *Halcyoneus*, *Caeus*, *Buricus*, *Pallas*, *Aegeon*, *&c.* theſe with thouſands more, attempted to pull *Iupiter* out of heaven; their chiefe Leader was *Typheus*, whom *Iupiter* ſlew with Lightning, and threw him under the mount Inatim.

Gods.

Adad, an Aſſyrian god, *Apollo*, and *Aeſculapius*,

Iapius, gods of Phyſicke and Surgery.

Æſculanus, a god having power to inrich men.

Æolus, the god of the windes.

Ariſteus, the god of Bees.

Ansuil and *Statanus*, gods of youth.

Averuncus, a Romane god, which hath power to turne away any evill from them, he did likewiſe worſhip *Aius*, *Nodinus*, *Pentumus*, and *Novenſiles*, for gods.

Bacchus, the god of Wine.

Bluclopus, and *Myagrus*, gods of Flyes.

Comus, the god of banquetting.

Conſus, the god of counſell.

Cynecephalus, a god whom the Indians adored.

Demegorgon, and *Tellus*, gods of the earth.

Eaus, the god of the yeare.

Faunes, Poeticall gods.

Glaucus, a poore Fiſherman, who perceiving the fiſh hee had taken, by taſting of an herbe on the banke, to leape from him into the Sea againe, taſted it himſelfe, and by vertue thereof, he was conſtrained to leape in himſelfe, where men did faine he became a Sea-god.

Harpocrates, the god of Silence.

Hercules, for his Valiant acts, was adored, as a god.

Hybrian, a god governing the Planets.

Ianus, a King of Italy, was for his wiſedome pictured with two faces, and honoured as a god.

Hymen, and *Thalaſſius*, gods of marriage.

Iehova, and *Tetragrammaton*, the Epithetes of the great God.

Iupiter, whom Poets faine to be the god of heaven.

Iugautinus, a god of the ridges of hils.

Lares, and *Penates*, houſehold gods.

Mars, the god of battell.

Mercury, the god of eloquence.

Momus, the god of reprehenſion.

Morpheus,

Morpheus, the god of sleepe.

Neptunus the chiefe god of the Sea, *Palemon*, *Panistus*, *Oceanus*, and *Tryton*, were likewise Sea-gods.

Oxyrrinticus, and *Anubis*, whom the Ægyptians adored as Gods, they were Fishes.

Pan, the Shepheards god,

Psappho, a man who to be accounted a god, tooke yong birds, and learnt them to say the great god *Psappho*, and then hee would let them flye againe; so they being at libertie, would often crie the great god *Psappho*.

Patellarii, gods, whom the vessels used in sacrifice did appease.

Robigus, a god that kept corne from blasting.

Priapus, the garden god.

Saturnus, *Pluto*, and *Ades*, were gods of hell.

Semones and *Arcalus*, were certaine heathen gods.

Serapis, a god, worshipt in the forme of an Oxe.

Statilinus, a god still with us.

Sylvanus, a god of the Woods.

Talassio, a god of Virginitie.

Terminus, a god of bounds and markes.

Vicovis, a god that could doe no good, but hurt.

Vertumnus, a god of mens minds in disposing of buying and selling.

Vitumus, a god which gives life.

Vulcan, the god of fire.

Zamolxis, the onely god whom the Getes did worship.

Goddesses.

Adrastea, a Goddesse, which tooke memory and wit from men.

Ægeria, a Goddesse from whom *Numa Pompilius* fained to take his Lawes from.

Angerona and *Meditrina*, goddesses of Physicke.

Agetona, the goddesse of silence.

Antevorta, a Goddesse, which

which foreſaw things to come.

Anatis, a Lydian goddeſſe.

Anaitis, an Armenian goddeſſe.

Aſtragna, a Perſian goddeſſe.

Aſtrea, and *Themis*, the goddeſſes of juſtice.

Attargata, and *Aſtarte*, Aſſyrian goddeſſes.

Atta, an Arabian goddeſſe.

Bellona the goddeſſe of warre.

Brizo, the goddeſſe of dreames.

Bubona, the goddeſſe of Oxen.

Carva, the goddeſſe of mans life.

Collatina, goddeſſe of ſmall Flyes.

Cybele, call'd *Rea*, and *Berecinthia*, the mother of the gods.

Derceto and *Nænia* the Panyms goddeſſes.

Dia, the Sichyonians goddeſſe.

Dice, the goddeſſe of judgement.

Diona, *Melicerta*, *Thetis*, and *Marica*, Sea goddeſſes.

Egeria, the goddeſſe whom women with childe did ſacrifice unto.

Empanda, the goddeſſe of things abroad.

Feronia, the goddeſſe of Woods.

Flora and *Cloris*, goddeſſes of Flowers.

Fortuna and *Suadelia*, heathen goddeſſes.

Heba and *Iuventa*, goddeſſes of youth.

Hippona, the goddeſſe whom horſe-breakers did worſhip.

Iuno, the goddeſſe of Kingdomes and wealth.

Laverina, the goddeſſe under whoſe protection theeves were in Rome; there were many more adored by the Romans *Albunia*, *Bonadea*, *Concordia*, *Felicitas*, *Hora*, *Libertas*. *Cordia*, *Melonia*, *Nundina*, *Natio*, *Orbona*, and *Proſa*, &c.

Libitina, a goddeſſe, under whoſe command, and in whoſe Temple were ſold ſuch things as pertained to Sepulchers.

Lucina, the goddeſſe of birth.

Mania, the goddeſſe of Hob-

Hobgoblings, Garlicke, and Poppy tops.

Mena, the goddesse of womens Fluxes.

Mnemosyne, the mother of the goddesses, called the Muses.

Murcea, the goddesse of sloth.

Minerva and *Pallas*, the goddesses of Wisedome and all Arts.

Nemesis, the goddesse of revenge.

Occasio, goddesse of opportunity.

Pales, the Shepheards goddesse.

Parce, the goddesse of destinie.

Pomona, the goddesse of fruit.

Proserpina and *Ops*, the goddesses of hell; sometime *Proserpina* is taken for the Moone.

Pytho, the goddesse of eloquence.

Ruma, the goddesse of womens brests and young children.

Runcina, goddesse of weeding.

Salacia, the goddesse of water.

Suada, goddesse of perswasion.

Segesta, a goddesse of Corne.

Tutelina, a goddesse which had the tuition of Corne in the fields.

Vacana, goddesse of the after labour.

Vallonia, the goddesse of valleyes.

Venus, the goddesse of love and beauty.

Vesta, the goddesse of chastity.

Viriplaca, and *Mivacabilia*, goddesses in whose Temple woman were reconciled to their husbands.

Voluptia, the goddesse of pleasure.

The three Graces.

Aglaio, *Thalia*, *Euphrosyne*, so were they called, they were three sisters supposed to be the daughters of *Iupiter* and *Venus*; the morality of this invention was, to expresse the chearefull conversation which

which ought to be amongſt friends; for they were painted naked, to ſignifie that friendſhip ought to be plain without diſſimulation; ſmiling and merry, to ſhew that men ſhould doe good willingly; young and maydenlike, to teach that friendſhip ſhould conſiſt in honeſt things, and holding hands together in a round ring, to ſhew that a benefit beſtowed doth againe returne to the giver.

Short winged Hawks.

AN *Eagle*, the male is called an *Iran*.

A *Goſhawke*, the male is called the *Tercell*.

A *Sparrow Hawke*, the male is a *Musket*.

Long winged Hawkes.

A *Girfalcon*, the male is called the *Tercell Ierkin* thereof.

A *Falcon*, the male is called a *Tercell Gentle*.

A *Leonard*, the male is called a *Leneret*.

A *Merlin*, the male is called a *Iacke*.

The *Caſtrill* male a *Iacke*.

Herbs.

A *Chimedis*, an herbe, which being caſt into an armie in time of battell, cauſeth the ſouldiers to be in feare.

Anacramſeros, an herb, the touch whereof, cauſeth love to grow betwixt man and man.

Buphonium, an herb, whereof if Oxen eat, they dye of the Squincie, an herb good againſt the ſtone.

Chenomycon, an herb whereof Geeſe are fearefull.

Hippice, an herb borne in ones mouth, keepes one from hunger and thirſt.

Candardon, an herb which in Auguſt beareth a flower which cures the Kings evill.

Leonina, an herbe whoſe flower is like a Lions mouth when he gapeth.

Myophonos, an herb that killeth Mice.

Nepenthe, an herb which being ſteeped and drunke in Wine expelleth ſadneſſe.

Nyctegritum, an herb which ſhineth farre off in the night.

Madder, an herbe wherewith Wooll is dyed.

Callicio, an herbe wherewith water freezeth.

Ophyaſta, an herbe dangerous to looke on; and being drunke, it doth terrifie the minde, with a ſight of dreadfull Serpents, that condemned perſons for feare thereof doe kill themſelves.

Scumea, an herb wherewith beggers uſe to make their fleſh raw withall.

Oethiopis, an herb wherewith Enchanters uſe to dry up Rivers, and open rockes withall.

Erogennoton, an herb cauſing love.

Gelarophilois, an herb drunke with Wine and Myrrhe, cauſeth much laughter.

Yarrow, an herbe wherewith *Achilles* is ſaid to kill or cure *Telephus*.

Vlex, an herbe like Roſemary, which draweth gold to it.

The Heſperides.

Eagle, *Aretuſa*, *Hiſperetuſa*, three ſiſters, who had an Orchard of golden Apples kept by a Dragon, which *Hercules* ſlew, when he tooke away the Apples.

Hils and Mountains.

Ætna, a Hill whence riſeth horrible ſmoak and great flames of fire, and ſometimes burning ſtones in great number.

Alpes, high Mountaines, dividing *Italy* from *France*.

Ararat, the Mountaine whereon *Noahs* Arke landed.

Chapharcus, a Mountaine which

which greatly afflicted the Greekes Navie.

Horſes.

Baſter, *Alaſter*, the horſes of *Pluto*.

Bucephalus, the horſe of great *Alexander*, he would ſuffer none to backe him, but his Maſter, he lived till he was forty yeares old.

Dromedary, a kind of horſe or rather Cammell, he runs very ſwift, and can travell two or three dayes without drinke.

Eous, one of the horſes of the Sunne, or the Eaſt.

Equiculus, the little horſe of *Bacchus*.

Orphneus, one of the horſes of hell.

Pegaſus, a winged horſe.

Pyroſus, one of the horſes of the Sunne.

Iles.

Baleares, two Iles in the Spaniſh Seas, thirtie miles a ſunder, the Inhabitants thereof doe pitch the Poles in the ground, and on the top of the poles they ſet meat, which their children muſt with ſlings hit downe, before they can have any meat to eat.

Caſiterides, are ten Iles in the Spaniſh Sea.

Colides, an Ile ſo high that no bird can flie over.

Moniole, Iles beyond the river Ganges, having rocks of Adamant, which draw all kinde of ſhips unto them, that have any iron pinnes in them, and doe by vertue thereof hold them faſt, as being no way able to ſtirre.

Ombrii, one of the fruitfull Iles.

Paphos, an Ile wherein it never rained.

Scyron, the Ile wherein *Achilles* was by his mother hidden in a womans apparell, becauſe ſhe would not have him goe to fight againſt the Trojans.

Maids that died for love.

Ecco, a Virgin rejected of her Lover, pined away in the woods for sorrow, where her voyce still remaineth, answering the out-cries of all complaints.

Hero drowned her selfe for *Leanders* love.

Sappho for the love of a boy drowned her selfe.

Scylla, for love she bare to *Minos* her fathers enemie, stole from him his purple haire, and gave it *Minos*, whereby he overcame him, but he loathing the trechery, cleane forsooke her, whereupon shee drowned her selfe in the sea.

Thysbe slew her selfe with a sword for the love shee bare her *Pyramus*.

Maides chaste and beautifull.

Atalanta, a maiden huntresse, chaste and swift of foot.

Baldrata, a poore Maid that could not be brought to prostitute her body to the Emperour *Otho*, albeit hee proffered her great rewards.

Claudia, a vestall Virgin, who made triall of her chastity by drawing the Image of *Cybele*, up the River Tyber by her girdle, which by no other force could bee moved.

Briseis, a faire maid, being given to *Achilles*, was by *Agamemnon* taken from him, whereupon arose great dissention among the Greekes before Troy.

Charmione, Queene *Cleopatraes* maid, which brought her the Aspes wherewith the Queene kill'd her selfe, and the Maid did the like, for the love shee ever bare the Queene.

Cassandra, daughter to *Priamus*, to whom *Apollo*, upon promise of her maydenhead, gave her the gift of Propheſie; but she revolting from her promise, hee added to her this property, that albeit shee propheſied never so true, none should beleeve her.

Glalia,

Glalia, a Roman Maid, being in hoſtage, with King *Porſenna*, deceived her Keepers, and ſwimmes over Tyber to ſave her virginitie.

Iphis, daughter to *Ligdus* and *Telusia*, who brought up her daughter in mans apparell; her father, when ſhe came to yeares, married her to *Ianthes*, a maiden of *Phaſtus*; her mother ſeeing the matter could be no longer hid, prayed to the gods, who preſently turned *Iphis* into a man.

Salmacis, one that ſo well loved *Hermaphoditus*, that ſhe prayed to the gods they two might become one body, which was granted.

Thebe, one out of whoſe boſome flew two Doves, one to the fountaine of *Hammon*, t'other to the wood *Dodona*, where they gave anſwers.

Tuccia, a veſtall Virgin, who being accuſed for fornication, cleer'd her ſelfe by carrying water in a Sieve.

Maids that were transformed.

Anaxarete, a beautifull Maid of *Cyprus*, was transformed into a ſtone, for being hard-hearted.

Nictomerie, for lying with her own father, was turned into an Owle.

Oppia, a veſtall Virgin, for whoredome was buried quicke, and after turned into a Fennell ſtalke.

Phatuſa, *Lapetuſa*, *Lamperia*, three ſiſters to *Phaeton*, who ſo much lamented his death, that they were all turned into trees.

Philomlea, raviſhed by *Tereus*, impriſoned her afterwards, and cut off her tongue, which fact of his by her ſiſter *Progne*, was well rewarded; for ſhe killing her own ſon *Itis*, whom ſhe had by her husband *Tereus*, made meate of him, and ſet him before her husband, who ate of him unknowne then to him, till ſhe revealled it to him; the ſaid *Philomela*

was afterward turn'd into a Nightingale, and *Itis* into a Pheasant.

Men that were Captaines.

Achilles, the valianteſt Captaine among the Greekes, ſlew *Hector* and *Troylus*, the one ſuddenly, the other cruelly, he was ſeven Cubits high, and was brought up with King *Licomedes* daughters in womans apparell; in fine he was by *Paris* ſlaine in the Temple, intending to marry *Polixena*.

Æneas, a noble Troian Captaine.

Ancurus, a famous Captaine, who for the ſafety of his Countrey, caſt himſelfe voluntarily into a gaping of the earth.

Attillius Regulus, being taken by the Carthaginians, and ſent to Rome in exchange for a number of their men, perſwaded the contrary, rather chuſing to dye a cruell death, than to diſprofit his countrey by his life.

Curius, having got many victories, divided to every one of the people fortie Acres of Land, and as much to himſelfe, and no more.

Curtius, for his Countries good caſt himſelfe into a gaping cave of the earth.

Cyrus, of excellent memory, he could call the men in his army by their names.

Decii, three Roman Captaines, the Father, Sonne, and Nephew, who vowed themſelves for their Countrey; the Father againſt the French, the Sun againſt the Hetaurians, the Nephew againſt Pyrrhus,

Hector, the onely hope of Troy, who while he lived, Troy could no tbe ſubdued

Iovianus would not admit runne-awayes from Chriſt.

Iudas Machabeus, being begirt with a thouſand enemies, choſe rather death, than to ſtaine his glory, with an ignominious flight.

Leonides, being told that his enemies arrowes ſhadowed

dowed the Sunne Beames: No matter (quoth he) we ſhall ſee the better to fight in the ſhadow.

Lutullus, inviting his friends to a banquet, in perſon ſerv'd in his meat, ſaying (being asked why he did ſo) there was as great care to be had in martialing a Feaſt, as in ordering a Battell, that the one might be acceptable to his friends, and the other terrible to his foes.

Mutius Scævola ſaved his life by the patient toleration of the burning of his hand.

Otriades, ſeeing all his men ſlaine; kild himſelfe.

Perſeus, delivered *Andromeda* from the ſea-Monſter, after married her, and ſlew *Meduſa*.

Pompey, choſe rather to dye, than crave *Lucullus*, *Zorzelo*, ſaying, The gods had made him to give, not to crave.

Pittachus, being conſtrained to take the charge of an Armie on him, cryed out, Oh how hard a thing it is for a man to be a good man.

Protoſilaus, who (firſt of all the Greekes) went on land in *Troy*, albeit he had heard that he ſhould ſurely dye that did the ſame; hee was ſlaine by *Hector*, for whoſe love his wife ſhortly after dyed.

Scipio, ſubdued *Hannibal*, with many Kingdomes elſe.

Themiſtocles, and *Ariſtides*, two valiant Captaines, who were both angry with themſelves, in that in two and twenty yeares no man envied them, thinking thereby, that they had done nothing in all that time worth remembrance.

Theſeus ſlew the Minotaurs.

Tyrus parted the great River *Euphrates* in foure hundred Channels for love of a Knight drowned in it.

Sylla, a famous Captaine, hard to be entreated in trifling things, but eaſie in weighty matters.

Therſites, a deformed Captaine, whoſe conditions anſwered his perſon; *Achilles* ſlew him with his fiſt.

Fabius and *Marcellus*, the one was held the Sword;

the other, the Buckler of *Rome*.

Hepheſtion, a Captaine that *Alexander* loved.

Paris, which brought *Helena* to *Troy*, *Homer* deſcribes him to be rather a Carpet Captaine, than a Warriour.

Zopyrus, one of *Darius* Captaines, ſeeing by force he could not ſubdue *Babylon*, which rebelled againſt the King, mangled himſelfe by cutting off his lips, eares and noſe, and went privily to the Citie, telling them the King had ſo uſed him for ſpeaking in their behalfe; which they hearing, received him for their chiefe Captaine and friend, by which meanes, he got the Citie for *Darius*.

Men that were Emperours.

Adrian, a worthy Roman Emperour.

Auguſtus, a wiſe and mercifull Emperour.

Cæſar, a valiant, mercifull, and courteous Emperour.

Commodus and *Heliogabalus*, two adulterous and inceſtuous Emperours.

Maximilian, to whom a poore man came and beg'd his almes, telling him hee was his brother, and entreated him to deale brotherly with him; the Emperour gave him a ſmall penny, telling him, that if all the reſt of his brothers ſhould deale ſo with him, that he would be richer than himſelfe; which ſhewes us that comparisons are odious.

Octavian the Emperour, was will'd by *Athenodorus* when he was angry, to reade over the foure and twentie Greeke letters, ere he did any thing, and to thinke in what place they ſtood.

Sigiſmond ſtrucke one a boxe on the eare, that flattered him, ſaying hee bit him.

Titus, having over-ſlipt one day in not gratifying or preferring ſome one or other, would bewaile himſelfe, ſaying, he had loſt that day:

Tiberius

Tyberius ware a Bay-leafe in his Hat, to keepe him from thunder. Hee would ſeeme to eſchew that hee moſt deſired, and to crave that he moſt defied.

Trajan was with many ſingular vertues endued, but his hate to Chriſtianity defaced all.

Veſpaſian never eat but once a day, and that very ſparingly; he never bare any grudge or malice to any man, though never ſo much his enemie.

Xerxes, a puiſſant rich Emperour, went againſt the Greekes to revenge his Fathers quarrell with 1000000. of men where notwithſtanding his great power, of a few he received a ſhamefull overthrow.

Men that were Kings.

ADmetus King of Theſſaly, *Apollo* was his Cowherd; *Alceſtes* his wife for him did die.

Ageſilaus, famous for his excellent vertues.

Ajax, King of *Loeris*, burnt hee was with lightning in his returne from *Troy*. Alſo the name of the beſt Captaine next *Ulyſſes*, in all the Greekes Armie, he ſlew himſelfe, becauſe he could not get *Achilles* armour.

Aslas, King of *Mauritania*, who for his great skill in the courſe of the ſtarres was fained to hold up the Firmament with his ſhoulders.

Ægyptus King of *Ægypt*, had fiftie ſons, which were all at once married, to *Danaus* fifty daughters, and every of them (one except) ſlaine by their wives the firſt night in their bed.

Gordeus, one (of a husbandman) by *Apolloes* Oracle made King of *Phrygia*; In memory whereof he hanged up in the midſt of the Temple the yokes of his Oxen, tyed in ſuch a knot, as was not poſſibly to bee looſed.

Gyges, to whom King *Candaules* ſhewed his wife naked; which fact cauſed him to loſe both his King-

dome, wife, and life: for the Queene grieved thereat, cauſed *Gyges* to kill the King, and married her, and got the Kingdome; this *Gyges* had a Ring that had vertue to make him goe inviſible.

Iaſon, who in his minority was committed with his Kingdome to *Pelias* his Vncle, who was loth to yeeld to him his inheritance, deviſed for *Iaſon* a dangerous enterprize, to fetch the golden Fleece from *Colchos*, thinking by that to diſpatch him; but he was beguiled; for *Iaſon*, with *Medeas* helpe (whom he after married) moſt valiantly atchieved it.

Philip, King of *Macedonia*, nightly cauſed one to ſtrike at his chamber doore, putting him in remembrance that hee was a mortall man, and at every meale he had a ſcull ſerved at his Table.

Priamus King of *Troy*, than whom never was any one more adorned with proſperity, nor more wounded with adverſity

Pyrrhus, King of *Epire*, a ſtout warriour, he was unfortunately ſlaine by a tile from a houſe.

Sardanapalus, an adulterous Aſſyrian King, hee would ſit in womens apparell among light ſtrumpets to card and ſpin.

Telephus King of *Myſia*, being wounded by *Achilles* ſpeare, could not be cured but by the ruſt of the ſame ſpeare, or with the herbe Yarrow.

Tenedius, a King that made a law, that any taken in adultery, ſhould be cut in ſunder with an Axe, his own ſon was the firſt taken therein, and executed.

Pyreneus, King of *Phocis*, who brake his necke in following the Muſes, whom he would have raviſhed.

Turnus, a Rutilian King, who before that *Æneas* had killed, threw to him a ſtone as much as three men could lift.

Argus King of *Argives*, alſo one of that name that made the ſhips that *Iaſon* ſailed to *Colchos*; he had an hundred eyes, and therefore

Iuno

Iuno ſent him to keepe *Io*.

Meliſſus, a Cretan King, who firſt did offer ſacrifices to the gods.

Zoroaſtes, a Bactrian King, he was an excellent Aſtrologer, and firſt inventer of the Magicall Art.

Men that were Tyrants.

Buſiris, a cruell Tyrant that did ſacrifice ſtrangers to *Iupiter*, and fed his horſes with mans fleſh.

Dionyſius, a Tyrant, that firſt ate twice a day, and therefore was called a monſter of nature.

Lycaon, a cruell murdering Tyrant, who by *Iupiter* was turned into a Wolfe; he was the firſt that found out the Mines of *Braſſe* and Silver.

Nero, a cruell Tyrant who thought no man chaſte.

Phaleris, though he were a bloudy Tyrant, yet hee gratified thoſe that did him any kindneſſe.

Polycrates, a Tyrant which never knew griefe nor adverſity, he threw his Ring into the Sea, of purpoſe to loſe it, but it was found againe in a Fiſhes belly, and brought to him, yet ſhortly after hee (as it is ſpoken) therefore hanged himſelfe.

Theramides, one of the thirty Tyrants, who were all at one time at a banquet, the houſe falling on them, he onely eſcaped with life, and cryed, Oh Fortune, to what further miſchiefe doſt thou preſerve me?

Men that were deformed.

Brotheus, the ſon of *Vulcan*, who being mockt for his deformity, burnt himſelfe.

Hipponax, a Poet of *Epheſus*, ſo deformed of viſage, that *Bubalus* drew out his picture for men to laugh at; which ſo moved *Hipponax*, that hee wrote ſuch bitter Verſes againſt the Painter, that for anger and ſhame, hee cauſed him to hang himſelfe.

Therſites,

Therſites, one that was as crabbed in perſon, as he was Cynicall and doggiſh in condition.

Men that were eloquent.

Amphion, one that by his naturall eloquence cauſed rude people to live a civill life.

Neſtor, being almoſt three hundred yeares old, went to the Troian warre, he was exceeding wiſe and eloquent.

Cicero, for eloquence, learning and wit, had not his equall among the Romanes.

Roſcius, an excellent Comedian, who for his pronunciation ſurpaſſed, hee contended with *Cicero* for ſuperiority, whether bee could deliver a ſpeech with more varieties of geſture; or *Tully* pen it with more diverſities of eloquence and phraſe. *Tully* called him his jewell.

Sophocles, a tragicall Poet of *Athens*, who for his ſweet and eloquent ſtile, was called *Apis*.

Men that were Flatterers.

Andromachus, a flatterer that betrayed *Craſſus* to the Parthians.

Damocles, one of *Dionyſius* his flatterers.

Sinon, a perfidious flattering Greeke, that beguilded the Troians.

Gnatho, a notable flatterer.

Men that were Fooliſh.

Achemon, onely delighted in all kinde of injuries and out-rages, caught by *Hercules*, and hanged by the heeles on his Club.

Acibus Buta, one that prodigally and baſely conſumed all his eſtate.

Aceſſius, a ſottiſh ſhipman, who deferring his voyage, was

was wont to say, he stayed for a better Moone.

Calvision, and *Carvinus*, these could not remember the foure Elements, and after a sickneſſe forgat their owne names.

Pamus, a fooliſh fellow, that having loſt a ſmall boat, ſued every one for it that he met withall.

Men Gravers, and Carvers.

Alcymedon, a famous Engraver.

Agoracrites, *Cæphis*, *Eutychides*, and *Dameas*, were moſt exquiſite Carvers.

Callecrate, carved Emets, and ſuch ſmall beaſts, ſo as one might diſcerne each part of them.

Pyrgoteles, a cunning Graver in precious ſtones, of whom onely *Alexander* ſuffered his picture to bee drawne.

Men vext in Hell.

Ixion, in hell is ſaid continually to turne a wheele.

Ocnus, one that makes ropes in hell, and as faſt as he twiſteth them, an Aſſe ſtands by and bites them off.

Syſiphus in hell roles up a great ſtone to the top of a hill, which being up, doth preſently tumble downe againe.

Tantalus in hell is ſtarved for want, and yet he is fained to ſtand in a river of water up to the chin, but cannot bow down his head to drinke, and he hath Apples bobbing at his noſe, but by no poſſible meanes can he come to eate them.

Men that were Inventers.

Archytas, through his great skil made an iron Dove

Dove to fly in the ayre.

Capneus was the first invented scaling ladders.

Corebus invented the making of earthen vessels.

Cecrops first brought in marriage among the Athenians, first invented the making of Images, and first built Altars.

Endymion, found out the course of the Moone, whom *Iupiter* cast into a perpetuall sleepe, the Poets faine the Moone kissed him.

Iohn de monto Regio by Art (being at a Feast with many of his frfends) made a small iron Fly to creepe out under his hand, and flye about all the Roome, and returne and pitch on his sleeve. He likewise made an iron Eagle to fl e and meet an Almaine Emperour at his utmost gate, and to returne into the Palace with him.

Flavio, invented the Seamans Diall.

Oedipus found out the way to dissolve the Monster *Sphinx* his Riddle, and at length unwittingly killed his own father, and married his mother, whom when he knew to be his mother, he forthwith pulled out his owne eyes.

Orpheus was the first that embraced the filthy lust of boyes.

Staphylus first mingled water with wine.

Palamedes, by the examples of Cranes, first invented watching in Campes.

Perillus, one that invented a brazen Bull, which was to be made red hot to torment and excruciate malefactors, which were put therein; in so much as when they cryed, their voyce did sound like a Bull; he gave the said Bull to *Phalaris* the Tyrant, who caused *Perillus* to be put therein first himselfe.

Archilochus invented the Iambicke Verses, and by them caused *Lycambes* to hang himselfe, for not giving him his daughter in marriage.

Tysias, the inventer of Rhetoricke.

Eurydamas, an interpreter of dreames.

Vlysses first invented the killing

killing of birds by shooting them; he was the perfect patterne of true patience.

Men Iudges in hell.

ÆAcus, *Minos*, *Radamanthus*, so were they called.

Men that were Gluttons.

BOnosus, a great quaffer, it was said of him, he was not borne to lead a life, but to lift a pot, in fine, hee hung himselfe, whereat men scoffed, saying; there hung a tankard, and no man.

Darius was an exceeding quaffer, for hee wrote his own Epitaph; *I could swallow downe much drinke, and beare it well.*

Milo, once every day used to carry a Calfe, was therefore able to beare it when it grew to be a Bull, in the end hee slew it with his fist, and ate him all in one day.

Phago did eate in one day a Bore, a Pigge, a Sheepe, and an hundred loaves of bread, and dranke a Tunne of wine.

Tricongius Novellus drank three gallons of wine at one draught.

Men that were Musitians.

AGathon, a wanton Minstrell.

Babis, a foolish Minstrell.

Connas, a drunken Fidler.

Marsyas, a Musician, that contended with *Phœbus*.

Orpheus, a cunning Harper, who by his excellent Musicke, drew after him wilde Beasts, Woods, and Mountaines, and thereby recovered his wife from hell.

Aspendius, a cunning Musician, who played so softly on his Harpe, that none could heare him but him-

Men

Men that were Painters.

Caſius, Alchimechus, Alexis, cunning Painters.

Apelles, a famous Painter, who leaving the picture of *Venus* unperfected; for the curioſitie thereof none ever ſince durſt attempt to finiſh it.

Parrhaſius, an admirable Painter, who ſo artificially drew a curtaine on a table which ſeemed to cover or hide ſome picture, ſhewed it to *Zeuxis*, who thinking to put aſide the curtaine with his hand, was therein moſt finely gulled and beguiled.

Zeuxis, ſo cunningly painted a Boy carrying Grapes, that Birds came and pickt on the fruit, as if they had beene very Grapes; which *Zeuxis* beholding, in a fume and great chafe, ſaid; If I had made the Boy as well and perfect as the Grapes, the Birds durſt not to have come neere the Grapes.

Men that were Philoſophers.

Ageſias, reading a Treatiſe of Immortality of the ſoule, cauſed many to kill themſelves.

Anacharſis compared lawes unto cobwebs, which catch ſmall Flyes, but the great Flyes they breake thorow.

Anaxagoras-Clezioneus, a Phyloſopher, that was never ſeene to laugh.

Anaxarchus was by a Tyrants command, pounded to death in a morter.

Apathes held that a man truely wiſe, was without any affectation or paſſion.

Caliſthenes, whom for his wiſedome *Alexander* greatly favoured; yet he reproving him for his pride, was put to great torment.

Cleanthes was ſo poore, that hee got his living by carrying water in the night.

Copernicus affirmes that the earth turnes round, and the heavens ſtand ſtill.

Cordilio, a ſevere Philoſopher, contemning the

ſocietie

ſocietie of Princes.

Crates, for his better ſtudie, threw his goods into the Sea, as not willing to be peſtered with them; and to learne patience, would purpoſely ſcold with Bawdes, Beggers and Queanes.

Cyniche, would openly commit, yea in the ſtreets adultery with women.

Democretus gave infinite wealth to a Citie, and reſerved but a ſmall Garden to himſelfe; hee was wont to laugh at the Athenians vanity.

Damon and *Pythias*, two Pythagorean Philoſophers loved each other ſo well, as that one offered to ſuffer death for the other.

Demonax, eſchewed money and ſolitarineſſe.

Diagoras, a Phyloſopher that had three ſons, which went to try their fortunes to the games of *Olympus*, and they returned victors, hee dyed for joy.

Diogenes, a ſevere Philoſopher, who to learne to take deniall patiently, craved almes of Pictures and Images.

Gymnoſophyſis, Philoſophers that lived naked and ſolitarie in the Indian Woods.

Hippias, comming to the Olympicke games, wore nothing about him, but what was of his owne making; skild he was in all Arts.

Hegeſias, through his eloquence, made many men to kill themſelves.

Heraclytus, never had any Tutor, but came to his learning of himſelfe; hee alwayes wept.

Hippodamus firſt wrote of the good ſtate and government of a Citie.

Menippus, having loſt his goods, hanged himſelfe.

Pythagoras was ſo pitifull, that hee would buy birds of Fowlers, and Fiſh of Fiſhers, and let them goe againe.

Plato having a crumpt ſhoulder, his Schollers likewiſe put a Cuſhion on their ſhoulders, to reſemble him.

Seneca could rehearſe many hundred words at the firſt hearing, he in fine ſlew himſelfe.

Socrates

Socrates could sustaine hunger, cold, thirst, and labour, above any other; *Apollo* judged him to be the wisest man in the world; being falsely accused and condemned, he tooke his death manfully.

Stoicke, a severe sect of Philosophers, who taught that wise men ought to be free from all passions. as never to be moved with joy or mirth.

Men that were Physitians.

Acesias, a very ignorant Physician.

Archigones, a famous Physician.

Menecrates, a proud Physician, that called himselfe *Iupiter.*

Paracelsus, a Physician that only cured with strong waters and oyles, extracted out of the natures things.

Erasistratus, for healing King *Antiochus*, had 14375 pounds.

Men that were Poets.

As for *Homer*, *Hesiod* amongst the Greekes; *Virgil*, *Ovid*, *Lucan*, *Propertius* and *Horace* amongst the Latines, and divers others, are both continually and daily in use even amongst the Schooles, their owne fame and worth hath already made them so generally knowne, that it were an unnecessary labour to stand precisely in their descriptions. I come to others more sparingly published, and therefore lesse publike.

Alceus, a famous Lyricall Poet.

Alpinus, *Cherilus Mevius* base witlesse Poets.

Aristophanes, being ript, his heart is found to be hairy.

Homer, the chiefe of all Greeke Poets, his proper name was *Melesigenes*, but for his blindnesse hee was called *Homerus*, which signifies blindnesse.

Iuvenall,

Iuvenal, a Satyricall Poet.
Pindarus, a famous Poet.
Simonides firſt iuvented Lyricks.
Steſicorus, a moſt ſweet Poet, who lying in his cradle, a Nightingale came and percht on his mouth, and ſung; he invented ſinging in dances.
Tyreſias, a Poet, who by killing two Adders engendring became a woman; and in ſeven yeares after, by killing two Serpents, became a man againe; he told *Iupiter* and *Iuno*, being by them aſked, that the women had more pleaſure in *Venus* act, than the men.
Zoilus, a railing Poet, that wrote maliciouſly againſt *Homer*, of him all envious carpers are called *Zoili*.

Men that were Soothſayers.

Amphilocus, a notable Soothſayer.
Euripulus, the beſt Soothſayer in all Greece.
Thraſius, a Soothſayer, who having told *Buſiris* that the meanes to take away the drought of Ægypt, was, to ſacrifice a ſtranger to *Iupiter*, himſelfe being a ſtranger, was immediatly ſacrificed. *Accius* with a Raſor cut a whetſtone in ſunder.
Zachalias a Sorcerer, that wrote of the vertue of pretious ſtones.

Men that were Theeves.

Autolycus, a notable Theefe, that when hee pleaſed, could turne himſelfe into divers ſhapes.
Cacus, a Shepheard, but a notorious Theefe, and of great ſtrength and policie, hee ſtole many Oxen from *Hercules*, and drove them backwards into his Cave; which in fine, *Hercules* perceiving, kill'd him with his Clubbe.
Cercyon, a famouſed theefe of *Theſſaly*.
Prometheus was an Image maker, who ſtole fire from Heaven

Heaven to quicken them, and was therefore bound to *Caucaſus*, where an Eagle ſtill gnawes his heart.

Men that were. Wraſtlers.

Eglis, a famous wraſtler, having wrong in his play, ſpake preſently, albeit hee in all his life-time was dumbe, ere that time.

Iſtus, a noted Wraſtler, who to be ſtrong, abſtained from women.

Lygamus, a puiſſant Wraſtler of Syria, who being dead, had no marrow in his bones.

Cleomachus, a Wraſtler, who being a company-keeper, yet, had hee heard one filthy word, would preſently depart.

Democrates, a cunning Wraſtler.

Tytornus, an Herdſman, that was a cunning Wraſtler, he threw *Milo*.

Men of ſundry qualities.

Heroſtratus, to get perpetuall fame, with wilde-fire burnt that famous Temple (at *Epheſus*) of *Diana*.

Icarus, with *Dedalus* his father, flying out of *Crete*, was drowned in the Sea.

Phaeton, having leave of his father for one day, to rule the Horſes of the Sun, for want of skill, overturned the Chariot, and burnt the world.

Abdolomenes, a poore Gardener, refuſed a great Citie being given by great *Alexander*.

Androclides, one that was of a moſt baſe condition.

Antemon was an abſolute coward, for never would he goe out of doore, but had a brazen Target carried over his head.

Catiline, a notable Roman for conſpiracie.

Charon, the Ferry-man Hell.

Athena,

Athenagoras felt no paine, albeit he were stung with a Scorpion.

Bellerophon, one that brought letters to cut his owne throat.

Aristarchus, one that wrote two hundred bookes.

Dapheta, was hanged for writing verses against Kings.

Bebeus a notable Tale-teller.

Phagores, kept all things in memory that ever hee heard or saw.

Palinurus, a skilfull shipmaster of *Æneas*.

Alomeon, for killing his mother, was vexed with Furies.

Orestes, for slaying his mother, *Agisthus*, and *Pirrhus*, was with Furies vexed to death.

Olympius, an Arrian Bishop, strucken dead with lightning, for blaspheming the Deity of Christ.

Ovid, *Nygedeus* dyed for love.

Samocrates dyed for love.

Orion had three fathers, *Iupiter*, *Neptune*, and *Mercury*, which three pissing together, out of their urine came *Orion*; hee was slaine by a Scorpion for his insolencie towards *Diana*.

Hadrian a Pope, being an English man, made the Emperour *Frederick* to hold his stirrup, who holding the wrong stirrop, the Pope gave him a box on the eare; he also made *Henry* the second, Lord of the kingdome of *Ireland*.

Irus, a very poore man, of great bones and limbes, whom *Vysses* finding among his wives wooers, slue him with his fist.

Ladas, a swift footman, who running on the sands, left no signe or print of his foot behinde him, hee was footman to great *Alexander*.

Hippomanes, in running overcame *Atalanta*.

Cobilus, a notorious Pander.

Cyrata, was a remarkable Vsurer.

Charon, the Ferry-man of hell.

Marcus Crassus a private Roman, worth eight hundred fifty two thousand pounds, yet neither after

med himſelfe rich, nor any other, except he could yearly maintaine one thouſand footmen, and five hundred horſe-men.

Cato Vticenſis, becauſe he would not ſee the calamity the Common-wealth was falne into, killed himſelfe.

Cleombrotus, having read a Treatiſe of the immortality of the ſoule, immediately ſlew himſelfe.

Philoxenus, a Paraſite, who wiſht that his necke were as long as a Cranes, that he might feele the more pleaſure in ſweet meats and drinkes.

Ioſephus Scaliger, skill'd in thirty Languages.

Dymmaon, a famous Harnis-maker.

Trebatius, a Law maker, and a Lawyer.

Zaleucus, a Law-maker, who after he had ordained that Adulterers ſhould loſe both their eyes, put the law firſt in practice upon his owne ſonne, who was convicted of Adultery, and becauſe his ſonne ſhould not loſe all his ſight, he put out one of his ſonnes eyes, and one of his owne.

Lynceus could ſee ſhips on the ſea, one hundred and thirtie miles from him, and number them.

Acteon, a Hunter whom *Diana* turned into a Hart, and was devoured of his owne dogges.

Scyleucus dying, called to him his ſonnes, and tooke a ſheafe of Arrowes, binding them together, when offering to break, he could not, but taking them out one by one, hee eaſily brake them, intimating to his ſons, that as long as they had unity amongſt themſelves, they might not be overcome, but otherwiſe eaſily.

Scython, one that when it pleaſed him, could be either man or woman.

Spira, and Italian, who being ready tobe hanged, was will'd to ſay the Lords Prayer, who anſwered, I cannot finde in my heart to call him Father.

Spartacus, a famous ſword-player, who with a few ſlaves made warres on the Romanes.

Theſilaus, being purged of his

his melancholy, cryed out that he was rob'd of all his wealth.

Taditana, had a head as bigge as a beetle.

Valerius loved his Master so well, that hee suffered himselfe to be slaine in his Masters owne bed for him.

Palæphatus, a Writer of incredible things.

Mermaids or Syrens.

P*Arthenope*, *Lygia*, *Leusia*, so were they called, in the upper part they were like maids, and in the lower part fishes, by their sweet singing they would allure Saylers to them, and with their melodious harmony, lull them asleepe, then destroy them.

Monsters.

A*Lcida*, a Monster slain by *Pallas*.

Chymæra, a monster, headed and brested like a Lion, having a belly Goat-like, and a taile like Dragon; this monster with the monster *Solimes*, were slaine by *Bellerophon*.

Gorgon, an hellish monster with one eye, having iron talons and massie wings.

Medusa, a Monster, whose golden haires *Minerva* turned into Adders, and caused them that beheld her, to be turned into stones.

Minotaure, a Monster, having the one half of a man, and the other halfe a Bull, he was fed with mans flesh, and afterwards slaine by *Theseus*.

Onocentaure, a Monster being halfe a man and halfe an Asse.

Centaures, Monsters held to be halfe men and halfe horses.

Quaviver, a Monster like a sea Dragon.

Satyr, a Monster having a body like a man, but all hairy, legges and with feete like a Goate, it is also a biting verse.

Sphinx, a monſter, having the head and hands of a Maid, the body of a Dog, the taile of a Dragon, the voyce of a man, wings like a Bird, and nailes like a Lion; ſhe ſlue all that could not diſſolve her riddle; in the end *Oedipus* did, whereupon ſhee threw her ſelfe downe a ſteepe rocke, and burſt her necke.

The nine Muſes.

CLeio, *Melpomene*, *Thaleia*, *Euterpe*, *Terpſicore*, *Erato*, *Calliope*, *Urania*, and *Polymnia*.

Nymphs of the Meadowes.

LImoniades.

Nymphs of the Sea.

AMathea, Dexamine, Creſcia, Cymodoce, Cymotho, Zantho.

Nymphs of the Wood.

DRyades, *Hamadryades*.

People of ſundry qualities.

ABarians, people whoſe feete are turned quite backwards.

Abergeni, people whoſe beginning is not knowne.

Abideni, people which being a long time beſieged grew mad, and then ſlue their wives and children, and laſtly themſelves.

Abidocomie, people that boaſt themſelves of their owne vertues.

Agrigantines, people that delighted in ſumptuous building.

Agriophagi, people that live on Lions and Panthers fleſh.

Amphiſcæans, people that dwell under the burning Zone

Zone neere the Equinoctiall, whoſe ſhadow is ſometime to the North, and ſometime to the South.

Angili, people whoſe wives on their mariage day may commit carnall copulation with whom they liſt, but ever after they muſt live chaſte on paine of death.

Antipodes, people right under us, their feete are to ours.

Arabians, people making boots of the ſhels of Tortoyſes.

Arcadians, people which firſt found out the Bagpipe.

Arimaſpi, people of *Scythia* with one eye.

Arimpeans, people which live on Maſt and Berries.

Acridophagi, the Blackemores neere the deſart of *Æthiopia*.

Artoteries, people that offered bread and cheeſe to their god.

Aſachæ, people which live on the fleſh of Elephants.

Bacchaides, the people of *Corinth*.

Brigantes, people of *Ireland*.

Blemmeans, people without heads, their eyes and mouth are in their breſts.

Cannibals, people that eat mans fleſh.

Capillatines, people which inhabit the *Alpes*.

Ægypodes, people which have feete like Goats.

Æneade, people of *Troy*.

Belgians, people of the Low-countries, Sommerſetſhire, Wiltſhire, and Hampſhire.

Androgyne, people which are both men and women.

Centaures, people of *Theſſaly*, who becauſe they firſt ridde on horſebacke, were thought to be halfe men, and halfe horſes, there were ſeven Chiefetaines of them, *Chiro*, *Eurytus*, *Amycus*, *Rhetus* *Arneas*, *Gryneus*, and *Lycidas*.

Chelonophagi, people which live by eating of Tortoiſſes, and they cover their caves with their ſhells

Cotonie, people which are ſent from one place to dwell in another.

Dæi, people of *Perſia*,

which were all Shepheards and Graſiers.

Derbeci, people of *Aſia*, who when their friends come to the age of ſixtie yeares, they kill them and eat them, calling their neighbours to the feaſt.

Cordiſti, people which hold gold in no eſtimation.

Cymmerians, people in the North, which in halfe a yeare together ſee no Sun, nor in halfe a yeare have no night.

Drauſi, people in *Thrace* which waile and weepe when children are borne, but rejoyce at their death.

Eſſidoni, people which eat their friends being dead, and drinke in their ſculls.

Eſſeni, people which abſtaine from fleſh, wine and women among the Iewes.

Hieri, people that bee bald and flat nos'd, but in their dealings they are very juſt.

Heteroſceons, any people that dwell under a temperate Zone: ſo called, becauſe their ſhadowes at noone bend but one way alwayes.

Hippopodes, people having feet like horſes, they runne very ſwift.

Ichthyophagi, people that live onely by fiſh.

Lacedemonians, people that firſt found the uſe of Sword, Speare, and Helmet.

Leſtrigons, Italians which feed on mens fleſh.

Monomeri, people which have but one legge, they goe by leaps faſter than any beaſts.

Monoſceli, people with one legge, who cover themſelves therewith from the heat of the Sunne.

Myrmidones, people which accompanied *Achilles* to Troy.

Omophagi, people which live on raw fleſh.

Ophiophagi, people which eat Serpents; and if they be ſtung by them, they cure themſelves by touching the place onely with their finger.

Periſceans, people dwelling ſo neere either of the two Poles, that their ſhadowes

dowes runne round about them like a wheele.

Pſilli, people whoſe bodies are venome to ſerpents, and they cure the ſtinging of ſerpents by ſucking the place with their mouthes, where the ſerpents have ſtung.

Pigmies, little Indian people of a cubit in length, their women bring forth children at five yeares, and at eight they are accounted old; they have continuall warres with Cranes, who doe often put them to the worſt.

Scipiodes, people with one legge, wherewith they ſhadow themſelves, and runne very ſwift.

Scythians, people which found the uſe of Bowes and Arrowes.

Swiſſers, people which did execute their own children, if they were condemned, becauſe they had not brought them up better in their infancie.

Sybariticanes, people which in their Feaſts uſed to bid their gueſts a whole yeare before hand, only for proviſions ſake.

Tapyri, people who having three or foure children, give their wives to other men.

Thracians, people which firſt found out Hawking.

Valentinians, certaine Hereticks, who held opinion, that our Saviour received not his fleſh from the bleſſed Virgin.

Zigantes, people that feed on Apes fleſh.

Catieuchlani, Buckingham, Bedford, and Hartford-ſhire men or people.

Coritanes, Northampton, Leiceſter, Rutland, Nottingham and Darbiſhire men.

Cornavens, Warwick, Worceſter, Stafford, Shropſhire and Cheſhire men.

Belgians, Summerſet, Wiltſhire, and Hampſhire men.

Brigantines, Yorkſhire, Lancaſhire, Durham, Weſtmerland, and Cumberland-ſhire men.

Danmonii, Devenſhire and Coriſh men.

Dimeti Carmardin. Penbroch, and Cardiganſhire men in weſt Wales.

Dobuni,

Dobuni, Gloceſter and Oxfordſhiremen.

Durotriges, Dorſetſhire men.

Iceni, Suffolke, Surry, Suſſex, Norfolke, Cambridge and Huntingtonſhire men.

Trinobantes, Middleſex, and Eſſex men or people.

Serpents.

Amphisbona, a Serpent having a head at both ends.

Aradus, a Serpent in Tripoly, that was one hundred twenty and five paces in length; he had a mouth ſo wide, that he could ſwallow a man on horſe-backe, and each of his ſcales was as big as a large ſhield.

Aſpe, a venemous Serpent, that alwayes goe two and two together, and if one of them be ſlaine, the other will purſue him eagerly that ſlue him, & if a man chance to be bitten by this ſerpent, it is preſent death, if he cut not off the member ſo bitten; they are of a blacke earthly colour, and ſometime yellow. *Cleopatra*, by applying theſe Serpents to her body, wilfully ſlue her ſelfe.

Baſiliske, or *Cockatrice*, the King of all Serpents, as being the moſt venemous of all other; it breaketh ſtones, blaſteth all plants with his breath; it burneth every thing it goeth over, no herb can grow neere the place of his abode, it is poyſon to poyſon; and frighteth away all other Serpents onely with hiſſing; if a man but touch it with a long pole, it kils him; and if it ſee a man a far off, it deſtroyes him with his lookes; it is not above a foot in length, of colour betweene blacke and yellow, having very red eyes, a very ſharpe head, and a white ſpot thereon like a Crowne; it goeth not winding like other Serpents, but upright upon his breſt; it breedeth in the hot burning ſands of *Aſia*. And ſeeing nature hath framed nothing but hath his equall; this

this Serpents destruction is onely the Weasell.

Boas, a Serpent of that bignesse, that being found dead, there was a childe found wholly in his belly.

Hydra, a monstrous Serpent on the lake of *Lerna*, who having one head cut off, immediately had two other heads grew up in the same place. *Hercules* fought with him and slue him.

Rinocerote, a small Serpent which windes himselfe about the legge of an Elephant, who with his trunck seeking to rid him, when forthwith the Serpent creeps into the trunck, and so skills the Elephant, but long hee enjoyes not the conquest, for the Elephant kills the *Rinocerote* with his fall.

Scorpion, a venomous Serpent with seven feete, his sting is in his taile, sometime they eate their young ones, and are of divers colours; the female is the biggest, and hath the sharpest sting. The *Arcadian* Scorpions will not hurt their Countrey-men; nor the *Syrian* Snakes, nor *Tyrinthian* Serpents.

Viper, a most venemous Serpent, the male hath but one tooth of each side, but the female more; when they engender, the male putteth his head in the females mouth, which she biteeth off, and their young doe gnaw their dammes belly, and so kill them, to get forth the sooner.

Wyver, a cruell Serpent, much like unto a Dragon.

The seven Starres.

Ambrosia, Eudor, Polithore, Coronis, Plexaura, Pytho, and *Tythe*.

Or after some, called

Maia, Electra, Halcyone, Celeno, Asterope, Taygete, and *Merope*.

Stones

Stones.

Abeston, a ſtone found in Arabia, of iron colour, which being once made hot, can never hardly be cooled.

Achate, a precious ſtone.

Adamant, commonly called a Diamond, the moſt precious and hardeſt of all ſtones, in ſo much as it cutteth glaſſe, and yeeldeth not either to ſtroke of hammer or fire, for which cauſe the Greekes name it *Adamas*, ſignifying invincible; notwithſtanding it is ſoftened with Goats bloud, being ſteeped therein new and warme; it is of contrary nature to the Loadſtone, in ſo much that being laid neere to it, the Loadſtone cannot draw iron, having the vertue thereof over-maſtered by the Adamant.

Amathiſt, a precious ſtone of a purple colour.

Beryll, a precious ſtone.

Bezar-ſtone, a coſtly rich ſtone of great eſteeme in Phyſicke.

Bole-Armoniacke, a kind of reddiſh ſtone, very good againſt the Plague.

Baptes, a ſoft ſtone of an excellent ſavour.

Calcedon, a precious ſtone.

Carbuncle, a moſt rich and precious ſtone of the colour of fire; alſo a dangerous Plague ſore.

Chryſophraſus, a precious ſtone.

Cryſolite, a ſtone of golden colour, which ſhineth brighteſt in the morning, fire is much hurtfull to it.

Dendritis, a precious ſtone, which being put under a tree, keepeth the Axe that cutteth it from dulling.

Emerald, a precious ſtone of colour greene.

Galactides, a very blacke ſtone, which being broken yeeldeth liquor much like unto milke.

Gallerinus, a ſtone with which linnen Drapers uſe to make their cloath whi[te]

Gemites, an excell[ent] ſtone, having the figure of two hands claſped toge-ther.

Geniones,

Geniones, a precious ſtone procuring puniſhment to ones enemies

Ammonus Cornus, a precious ſtone of golden colour, repreſenting the ſhape of a Rammes horne, which is ſaid to cauſe true dreames.

Amphitane, a precious ſtone of golden colour, ſquare, and of the nature of the Loadſtone, but that it is ſaid to draw gold to it.

Androdamas, hard and heavie, bright like ſilver, and in forme of divers little ſquares, it putteth away fury, and anger, and rage of lechery.

Abadir, a ſtone that *Saturne* devoured in ſtead of *Iupiter*.

Heſpheſite, a precious ſtone of red fiery colour, having the nature of a looking-glaſſe.

Hone, a kind of fine whet-ſtone.

Geodes, a ſtone being hol[illegible], having earth within [illegible] hollowneſſe thereof, and [illegible]ng put to a mans eare, [illegible]naketh a kinde of ſound.

Iacinth, a kinde of ſtone, whereof there be two kinds, one a pale yellow, the other a bright yellow, the which is held to be the beſt.

Iaſper, a precious ſtone, of divers colours, the beſt is greene, tranſparent, with red veines, and ſhewes faireſt ſet in ſilver.

Iaſponix, a precious ſtone, white of colour, having likewiſe red ſtrakes in it.

Iazull, a precious ſtone of a perfect blue, and azure colour.

Indico, a ſtone wherewith Dyers dye blue withall.

Loadſtone, a ſtone coloured like ruſtie iron, of vertue, not onely to draw iron to it ſelfe, but alſo to make any iron on which is rubbed, to draw iron alſo: ſome ſay, that if a Diamond be laid cloſe to it, or if that it be rub'd with the juyce of Garlike, the ſtone loſeth his vertue:

Lyncuris, a bright ſhining ſtone, and ſometime of a darke yellow colour like Saffron: the ſtone groweth of the urine of the beaſt

Linn,

Lynx, being congealed, which urine the beaſt hideth (as *Pliny writeth*) becauſe men ſhould not finde it, others ſay, it is good againſt the paine of the ſtomacke, the yellow jaundies, and looſeneſſe of the belly.

Magnes, the ſame that Loadſtone is.

Nax, a kinde of Whetſtone.

Melanes, a ſtone which yeeldeth a juyce like honey.

Obeliske, a great broad ſtone, ſquare beneath, and riſing of an admirable height ſmaller and ſmaller towards the top, I have read of one, two hundred and forty yards high.

Onix, a precious ſtone, of the colour of ones naile.

Opall, a precious ſtone of divers colours, wherein appeareth the fiery ſhining of the Carbuncle, the purple colour of the Amathiſt, and the greene ſhew of the Emerauld very ſtrangely mixed together:

Pyramides, the like that *Obeliske* is.

Panſebaſtes, a precious ſtone, taking away barrenneſſe.

Sardius, a blacke *Onix*.

Saphire, a precions ſtone of a cleare skie colour, and the beſt ſort hath in it, as it were, Cloves, inclining to a certaine rednesſe, this ſtone is ſaid to be of a cold nature.

Sardonix, a kind of a precious ſtone.

Thracias, a flint-ſtone of a marvellons nature, being ſteeped in water, it burneth and ſparkles, but it is quenched with oyle.

Topaze, a precious ſtone, wherof there are two kinds, one of gold colour, the other of a Saffron colour, not ſo good as the other, this ſtone put into boyling water, it doth ſo preſently coole, that preſently one may take it forth with his hand.

Schiſtos, a ſtone of Saffron colour, eaſie to be cleft into thinne plates.

Selenete, a ſtone wherein is a white, that decreaſeth and increaſeth as the Moone groweth.

Siderite, a ſtone like iron, having

having power to ſet variance amongſt men.

Sipinus, a ſtone ſoft of nature, but being heat in oyle, it waxeth hard.

Synochite, a ſtone whereby (as Magicians ſay) ghoſts be called up.

Toas, a ſtone like a Peacocke.

Theamedes, a ſtone of a contrary nature to the Loadſtone.

Tricus, a ſtone of three ſorts of colours, as the roote blacke, the middle ſanguine, and at the top white.

Townes.

Albendona, Abington.
Dubris, Dover.
Durobrata, Dorcheſter.
Carionovum, Yarmouth.
Gabannium, Abergavennie.
Longovicum, Lancaſter.
Maridunum, Caermarden.
Meatæ, Northumberland.
Opellum, Cheſter Towne.

Preſidium, Warwicke.
Rata, Leiceſter.
Triſontonis portus, Southampton.
Vxilla, Crewkernewell.

Trees.

Cerbas, an Indian tree fifteene fathome about.

Corall, a tree that groweth in the bottome of the ſea, there are two ſorts thereof, white and red, the red is the beſt, from whence it being taken and inſolated, it waxeth very hard.

Cypreſſe, a tall tree, but ſlender, it beareth no leaves, but ſmall greene twigges.

Ebone, a blacke tree, bearing not leaves nor fruit, being burnt, it yeelds a ſweet ſmell, the ſmoake thereof is not offenſive, but good againſt many diſeaſes of the eyes, the green wood thereof is ſo full of ſap, that it will flame like a candle.

Mandrake, a tree bearing

ting Apples, the roote thereof is very biggge, dividing it ſelfe into two or more parts, ſomething growing like unto the body of a man and woman, the roote thereof, eſpecially the barke, is cold even to the fourth degree.

Melt, a tree in *Mexico*, being well ordered, ſerves for weapons, needle and threed, Sugar, Honey, Sucket, Balme, Wine, Cords, Parchment, Lines, Perfume, and apparell: on the leaves thereof they grave the geſts of Kings, ſometimes by twining them, they make arrow heads of them; the ſap thereof cures the ſtinging of Serpents, and the burning of the lower part of the ſtalke, cures the French diſeaſe, &c.

Myrtle, a little low tree, growing in ſome hot Countries having ſmall darke leaves, and bearing berries which are of a binding nature; good to ſtop any iſſue of bloud, this is a tender plant, not able to endure cold; it was wont to bee worne of the Romane Captaines, Garland-wiſe in triumph, when they had obtained any victory without ſlaughter of men. Poets conſecrate this tree to *Venus*.

Pine, a tree ſtong and tall, not ſubject to wormes or rottenneſſe, and therefore much uſed where it groweth; to make ſhips; the leaves of this tree are hard pointed, ſharpe and narrow, continuing greene all the yeare, and the ſhadow thereof will not ſuffer any plant to grow under it.

Raſin, the tree whereon the Phœnix doth build her neſt, and breed on; ſee Phœnix.

Shamefac't, a tree in *Pudefaton*, ſo called, for it doth ſhrinke in his boughes and leaves, when one drawes neere him, as if it were baſhfull.

Sycamore, a tree with large branches and leaves, bearing fruit three or foure times a yeere, the fruit groweth upon the very body of the tree, and upon the great maine branches, and the fruit in the bigneſſe is much like

like the great wilde Figge.

Terebinth, the tree from whence Turpentine issueth.

Wells and Rivers.

A*Cadius*, a Well were in tables containing the oathes of such as sweare truly, will swim, or else sink.

Asecinus, a River whreein there grow great canes, which are so big, that men cut them off at every knot, and make Boats of them.

Acheron, one of the Rivers of Hell.

Acidalus, a Well whose water cures all sore eyes.

Aganippe, a Well consecrated to the Muses.

Alpheus, the River wherewith *Hercules* cleansed *Aughus* Oxen stalls.

Alysses, a Well which cures the bitings of mad dogges.

Athamas, a River in *Thessaly*, the water whereof will set wood on fire.

Avygros, the Well wherewith the Centaures cured themselves, being wounded by *Hercules*.

Aornus, a River wherein liveth a fish, whose voyce resembleth a Thrush.

Azanium, a Well, the water whereof being drunke, causeth all wine to be loathsome.

Clarean, a Well, the water thereof being drunke, makes one eloquent, but he lives not long after.

Cocytus, a River in Hell.

Erythris, a Well, whose water causeth haire to grow apace.

Halceon, the name of a strange dancing Well.

Helicon, a Well consecrated to the Muses.

Hyantian Fort, another Well of the like consecration.

Isæan River.

The worthy River of *Ex*, by Exceter, wherein there is great store of many kinde of fish, especially of Salmon, which is ever in kinde all times of the yeare, and not to be bettered in any part of the world.

Silla, a River wherein all things sinke to the bottome.

Charybdis, a gulfe in the Sea, wherein is dangerous fayling, by reason of contrary winds.

Styx, a River of hell, the water whereof is as strong as the strongest poyson.

Zanthus, a River neere Troy, whereof if the horses of *Rhesus* had drunke, Troy had beene impregnable.

Almo, a River in Rome, where *Cybels* Priests did wash themselves after their sacrifice.

Avernus, a Lake dedicated to the god of hell, where is an entrance into hell.

Phlegeton, another River in hell.

Danubis, the greatest River in all Europe, rising out of the Hill *Arnoba* in Germany, and passing thorow many Countries; it still keepeth his name, untill it enter into *Illyricum*, where it receiveth sixeie Rivers into it, there it loseth its first name, and is called *Ister*.

Phineus, a Well, whereof if one drinke in the night time, the water thereof is very hurtfull, but very wholesome in the day time.

Tearus, a River in *Thrace*, where *Darius* with his Armie lay three dayes, onely delighted with the pleasantnesse of the water.

Women that were ſhameleſſe.

Abucilla, an impudent and shameleſſe woman.

Calphurian, a bold shameleſſe Gentlewoman of *Rome*, who used her self so importunately in courts of judgement, that she gave thereby an occasion of a Law to be made, that no woman should pleade her owne case in such places.

Eryphile, a wife to *Amphiarus*, who for a golden chain, betraied her husband to *Polynices*, where he had hid himselfe, because he would not goe to the warres of *Thebes*.

Hypsea, a name of a most impudent blinde woman.

Women that were transformed.

Alcithoe, who contemning the feaſt of *Bacchus* was with her ſiſters turned into Batts.

Andromeda, the wife of *Perſeus*, whom *Minerva* turned into a Starre.

Dirce, a woman of *Babylon*, who for ſpeaking againſt *Pallas*, was turned into a Fiſh.

Niobe, who for preferring her ſelfe before *Latona*, had her fourteene beautifull children ſlaine; and was her ſelfe turned into a ſtone.

Antigone, for her pride, was by *Iuno* turned into a Storke.

Women that were chaſte.

Lvcretia, a noble chaſte Romane Lady, albeit *Sextus Tarquinius* by force did ravish her, which fact ſo moved her Father and kindred, that they, with the helpe of the people, expelled the lecherous King, and all his ſtocke for ever out of *Rome*.

Penelope, the chaſteſt wife of all women of her time, notwithſtanding the twentie yeares abſence of her Husband, and the importunate ſuits of many worthy and noble Wooers.

Pero, *Neſtors* ſiſter, a woman of admirable chaſtitie and beautie.

Teuca, much famouſed for chaſtitie and valour.

Women Queenes and queanes.

Cleopatra, an Ægyptian Queene, ſhee was firſt beloved of *Iulius Ceſar*, after *Marcus Antonius* was by her brought into ſuch dotage, that hee aſpired the Empire, which cauſed his deſtruction.

Helena, was by *Theſeus* ravished at nine yeares old, after being *Menelaus* wife, ſhe ranne away with *Paris*,

which caused *Troyes* destruction.

Messalina, wife to the Emperour *Claudius*, was a woman of unsatiable lechery.

Leda, wife to *Tyndarus* King of *Lacedemonia*, whom *Iupiter* accompanied in the forme of a Swanne, shee brought forth two Egges; of the one came *Pollux* and *Helena*, of the other *Castor* and *Clytemnestra*.

Panthea, King *Abradatus* Wife, a most faire and lovely woman; but adulterous.

Rodopis, a noted Thracian harlot.

Omphale, a Lydian Queen whom *Hercules* served for her love in most servile manner, as in spinning and carding.

Women excelling for love to their husbands.

Artemisia, famous for chastity, but more famoused for love to her husband, who made a royall Sepulcher for her dead Husbands body, and tooke his heart and dried it, and beate it to powder, and in a cup of wine dranke it, thinking no tombe good enough for a thing she so well loved, save onely her owne body.

Billia, being of her Husband blamed for not telling him of his stinking breath, (which in a brawle was objected unto him) answered, that she thought all mens breaths did so savour.

Britomartis, a beautifull Lady, who fearing to be ravished by *Minos*, cast her selfe into the water.

Cornelia, a noble Roman woman, very chaste & temperate, being in company of other noble women, and by them asked, why she so little respected the pompe of this world, taking no more felicity therein? she pointed at her two sons, that walked before her, saying, All love and contentment was in them, in that shee had instructed them in rudiments of learning.

Æmylia, a most worthy Lady, who for the love that she bare unto her Husband, loved

loved his Paramore.

Euridice, Orpheus his wife, who running thorow desart places to avoid *Aristeus*, that would have ravisht her, was stung of a Serpent, and dyed.

Hypsecratea, being armed like a Knight, did follow her Husband *Mythrydates* in all his warres and troubles.

Lasthenna, a Woman that for love of learning, went to *Plato* to schoole in mans apparell.

Alcyone, one that so well loved her Husband, that when she saw his dead corps come driving a shore, threw her selfe into the Sea upon them, and there was drowned.

Pandora, a lovely chaste Woman, to whom *Pallas* gave wisedome, *Venus* beautie, and *Apollo* the gift of prophecie.

Rodogune, *Darius* his daughter that kild her nurse perswading her to marry after her first husbands death.

Agrippa starved her selfe to death, hearing of her Husbands death.

Alceste dyed, to save her Husbands life.

Evadne, a woman which after she had solemnized her husbands funerall, for love of him, burnt her selfe.

Valeria, a woman, which being askt why shee married not after her Husbands death, answered, that her Husband was still alive with her.

Warlike Women.

Amazones, warlike Women of *Scythia*, which wonne a great part of *Asia*, they have but one breast, for the other is cut off in their infancie, because it should be no hinderance to them in shooting and darting.

Andrage, a very puissant Woman.

Damocrita, a Woman, who being forbid to follow her husband into exile, and seeing her daughters also restrained from marriage, was so far carried with revenge, that shee fired the house where all the noble Women of the Roman Citie in the

night, were about their sacrifices, and burnt them every one, and killed her daughters, and lastly, her owne selfe.

Penthisilea, a courageous Queene of the Amazones, slaine by *Achilles* before *Troy*.

Semiramis, Wife to King *Ninus*, who after her Husband, her son being young, tooke upon her the rule of the Kingdome, which by her noble and right valourous acts, she greatly enlarged. At the last, falling from nobleness to sensuall lust, shee was enamored on her owne sonne, and by him slaine.

Thalestris, an Amazonian Queene, who with three hundred Ladies offered her service to great *Alexander*, and his friends.

Thelesis, a stout woman of Greece, who with other Women, armed themselves and fought boldly and valiantly for their Countrey.

Viragia, a stout Woman, and of manly courage.

Zenobia, Queene of *Palmira*, of noble courage and wit, who after the death of her Husband, invaded the Roman Empire in *Syria*: Shee was after vanquished by *Aurelius*, and brought to *Rome*, where she died.

Women of sundry qualities.

AGave, slue her owne sonne for contemning the feasts of *Bacchus*.

Acco, a foolish old Woman, that would talke to her owne picture beholding it in a glasse, and seeing her beauty to decay, fell mad; shee would evermore seeme to refuse that which shee most desired, and to desire that which she most despised.

Aglais, one that was an extraordinary glutton.

Alcippe, a Woman that brought forth an Elephant.

Altischene, a curious painter she was.

Amphitrite, the Wife of *Neptune*.

Anna, a Woman which invented Ovens.

Euryleis, a Prophetesse that

that alwayes foretold her owne misfortunes.

Eupheme, the Nurse of the Muses

Eutyche, a woman of *Tralla*, that had thirty children.

Thymele, a woman that first taught dancing.

Lara, a Nymph, who for telling *Iuno* of *Iupiters* lascivious trickes with *Iuturna*, was sent to hell alive.

Xantippe, *Socrates* Wife, shee was a passing shrewd scolding and curst woman.

Medea, a Sorceresse, by whose meanes *Iason* got the golden fleece.

Lamiæ, Elfes or Witches, who by holding children, and giving to them gifts, do alter the forme of them, and change them.

Woods.

Dodona, a Wood in *Chaanea*, where men doe thinke that Trees doe speake.

Hercynia, a Wood in *Germany*, that is nine dayes journey in breadth, and fortie in length.

finis the ond

FINIS.